# LOK SABHA DEBATES

(THIRD SERIES)

Vol. LV, 1966/1888 (Saka)

[April 30 to May 14, 1966/Vaisakha 10 to 24, 1888 (Saka)]



Fourteenth Session, 1965-66/1887-88 (Saka)

(Vol. LV contains Nos. 51 to 60)

LOK SABHA SECRETARIAT
NEW DELHI

# CONTENTS

No. 55-Monday, May 9, 1966/Vaisakha 19, 1888 (Saka)

| 33  | •                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Oral Answers to Questions —   | Columns           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| *Starred Question Nos. 1541 to 1546 .   | 15:207-39         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Short Notice Question No. 27 .  | 15239-44          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Written Answers to Questions —  |                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Starred Question Nos. 1547 to 1570  | 15244—61          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Unstarred Question Nos. 4954 to 4993, 4995 to 5013, 5015 to 5035  | 261-15316         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calling Attention to Matter of Urgent Public Importance — Reported Spying by the CIA of USA on India's Nuclear Energy |                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capacity  | 15316—29          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Question of Privilege .   | 15329-34          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Point under Rule 377 .  | 15334-35          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Papers Laid on the Table  | 15335-36          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Produce Cess Bill—  |                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mcmorandum re. Delegated Legislation  | 15336             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Delhi Administration Bill—  |                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Report of Joint Committee and Evidence  | 15336-37          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Statement re. Liberalisation of Industrial Licensing Policy —   |                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shri D. Sanjivayya  | 15337-40          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Re. Health of a Member-(Shri Sarjoo Pandey)   | 15340-46          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Constitution (Nineteenth Amendment) Bill-   |                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Introduced  | 1534648           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Resolution re. Continuance of President's Rule in Kerala-   |                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| adopted   | 15348-427         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shri A. N. Vidyalankar  | 15348-51          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sh: i P. Kunhan   | 15351-54          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shui N. Sreekantan Nair   | 15354 <b>—</b> 63 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shi Maniyangadan  | 15363 <b>—</b> 69 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sh:i Alvares  | 15369—74          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shrimati Lakshmikanthamma   | 15374—80          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shri Muhammad Ismail  | 15380-84          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| fhri Shree Narayan Das  | 16-1851           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

<sup>\*</sup>The sign + marked above the name of a member indicates that the question was actually asked on the floor of the House by him.

|        |              |       |      |  |  |    | COLUMNS          |
|--------|--------------|-------|------|--|--|----|------------------|
| Shri   | A. V. Ragh   | avan  |      |  |  |    | 15391 <b>—96</b> |
| Shri   | Nambiar      |       |      |  |  |    | 15396-98         |
| Shri   | Warior       |       |      |  |  | 15 | 398—15401        |
| Dr.    | Ram Mano     | har L | ohia |  |  |    | 15401-08         |
| Shri   | Vasudevan    | Nair  |      |  |  |    | 15408-12         |
| 8 hri  | Hathi .      |       |      |  |  |    | 15413-26         |
|        | adget, 1966- |       |      |  |  |    |                  |
| Grants | (Kerala)     |       |      |  |  |    | 15427-82         |
| Shri   | Vasudevan    | Nair  |      |  |  |    | 15441-54         |
| Sh:i   | N. Sreekan   | tan N | air  |  |  |    | 15479-82         |

15207

# LOK SABHA

Monday, May 9, 1966/Vaisakha 19, 1888 (Saka)

The Lok Sabha met at Eleven of the Clock.

[Mr. Speaker in the Chair].
ORAL ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS

नेपाल में विकास कार्य के लिए सहायता

+

\*1541. श्री म० ला० द्विवेदी: श्री प्र० वं० वरुप्रा: श्री भागवत झा ग्रावाद: श्री सुबोच हंसदा: श्री स० वं० सामन्त: श्रीभती मेमूता सुल्तान:

क्या वैवेशिक-कार्यमंत्री यह बताने की कपा करेंगे कि :

- (क) क्या चौथी पंचवर्षीय योजना झविंध में नेपाल में विकास कार्यों के लिये कोई धन राशि नियत की गई है;
- (खा) यदि हां, तो कितनी धनराणि नियत की गई है; भौर
- (ग) कियान्वित किये जाने वाले कार्यों का स्योरा क्या है ?

बैडेरिक-कार्य मंत्रालय में राज्य मंत्री (भी विनेश सिंह): (क) से (ग). थीथी पंचवर्षीय योजना को धन्तिम रूप दिए जाने तक नेपाल के लिए कोई निश्चित खनराशि नियत नहीं की गई है। तीसरी योजना के दौरान जो कई प्रायोजनाएं धारम्भ की गई थीं, उन पर निर्माण कार्य चल रहा है भीर इन पर यह कार्य स्वभावतः चाल योजना काल में चलता १३११ । सरकार चौषी योजना में कुछ नई प्रायोजनाएं भी धारम्भ करने को राजी हो गई हैं । इनमें महस्वपूर्ण हैं—पूर्व-पश्चिम राजमार्ग धौर कमला बोध ।

भी म॰ ला॰ द्विबेदी : मैं जानना बाहता हूं कि तीसरी पंववर्षीय योजना मैं जो परि-योजनाय सरकार ने नेपाल में च्यल् कराई थीं, उन में भारत सरकार ने कितनी धनराण दी तथा जो योजनाय बौधी पंववर्षीय योजना में मंजूर की जा रही हैं, उनके किये कितनी धनराशि निश्चित की गई है या की जा रही हैं ?

भी विनेश सिंह: जो योजनायें चल रही हैं, उनके लिये जो धनराति निश्चित हुई बी, वह 20 करोड़ थी। धागे के लिये जैमा बैंने धर्ज किया, घभी पूरी योजनायें तय नहीं हुई हैं, कुछ को हमने माना है और कुछ के बारे में हम सोच रहे हैं, जीझ ही हम निर्णय करेंचे कि उनमें कितनी धनराति हम देंगे।

श्री म॰ ला॰ डिबेबी: मैं जानना चाहता हूं कि क्या नेपाल सरकार ने इस सम्बन्ध में भारत सरकार से परामर्ग किया है या उन्होंने कोई प्रार्थना की है कि कौन-कौन सी योजनायें भारत सरकार के सहयोग से नेपाल में चक सकती हैं; यदि हां, तो उन पर भारत सरकार की क्या प्रतिक्रिया है ?

भी दिनेश सिंह: उन से बार्चे हुई है, भीर वे बार्ने भागी चन रही हैं। भी भागवत सा आवाद: चौयी पंव-वर्षीं योजना में अपनी कुछ परियोजनाओं को शामित करने के लिये नेपाल सरकार ने बगर आगके पास कोई सिकारिश या सुझाव बेते हैं तो वे योजनायें क्या हैं और उनके अन्तर्गा वे यायसे कितनो अनराशि की आशा करते हैं ?

भी विनेश तिंदु: जैसा मैंने घर्ज किया कि घ्रमी इन पर बार्ने चल रही हैं और शीघ ही इन पर कुछ निजय लिया जायेगा, उसके बाद ही मैं कुछ इस हालत में हो सक्ता कि धापको पूरा विवरण दे सक्ता उन्होंने जो कुछ मेजी हैं, मैं करीं, समझता कि उनके बारे में ज्यादा कहना मुनासिब होगा, उनके तय हो जाने के बाद मेरा यहां कुछ कहना मुनासिब होगा।

Shri Subodh Hansda: This is the last year of the Third Five Year Plan and the Minister has stated that some of the development projects are under construction. I would like to know whether all the projects will be completed within the amount earmarked for the Third Five Year Plan or whether extra amount will be necessary to complete all those projects.

Shri Dinesh Singh: There will be a spill-over. As I have mentioned, we have already spent about Rs. 20 crores whereas the original scheme was for about Rs. 33 crores.

So there is already a spi'l-over of Rs. 13 crores.

Shri S. C. Samanta: Of the Rs. 20 crores, may I know how much is in the form of grant and how much is in the form of loan?

Shri Dinesh Singh: I am sorry, I cannot say anything off hand.

Shri M. L. Dwivedi: Notice of this question was given months ago. This is regarding the Third Five Year Pan and he save that he is not in a position to tell. How can we accept it?

Mr. Speaker: He says that they are going on; they have not been completed.

श्री शिक्षाम प्रभाव: समावार पत्रों में पढ़ने से मान्म होता है कि नपाल चीन से भी कुछ करना भीर इस तरह के व्यापार में करना लेता चाहता है। मैं जानना चाहता हूं कि क्या इसकी यह तो वजह नहीं है कि हिन्दुस्तान सरकार उसकी हैने तपमेंट के तिने पूरा कपया नहीं दे रही है?

श्री दिनेत जिहः पूरा रूपया कितना है, यह कहना बड़ा मृष्किल है, जहां तक हमारे लिये सम्भव है, बहां तक हम उनकी मदद कर रहे हैं।

Shri Kapur Sinth: How does the aid given by us to Nepal compart with that given by Pakistan and China to Nepal during the same period?

Shri Dinesh Singh: Our aid is very much more.

श्री क० ना० तिरापी: श्रमी प्राप्त मिनिस्टर, नेपाल यहां श्राये थे श्रीर उनके साथ हमारे प्राप्तम मिनिस्टर श्रीर फौरेन मिनिस्टर की बात हुई थी । मैं जनना बाहता हूं कि उन्होंने कितनी मदद मांगें हैं, श्रीर उसमें सरकार इन्डस्ट्री वगैरह के निये कितनी धनराणि देने के जिये राजी हुई हैं ?

**धन्धक्त महोत्यः** इसका जवाय तो उन्होंने दे दिया है।

Shri Shree Narayan Das: May I know to what extent the Government of India has helped Nepal under the Colombo Plan, and how many students have been trained or given education here in this country under the Colombo Plan?

Shri Dinesh Singh: I am afraid I do not have the details of the number of people trained. If the hon, Member gives me separate notice, I shall give the information.

श्री प्रताप्तवीर झास्त्री : श्रीमन्, भारत ने तेपाल को जो सहायता प्रव तक दी है, वह केवल उसकी श्रीद्धीमक या प्राधिक परियोजनामा क लिये हो दी गई है, ध्रयवा भारत बार तेजन के जो शतान्त्रियों भीर सहस्वान्त्रियों से सांस्कृतिक सम्बन्ध चले माये हैं उन ते सी एउस बढ़ाने के लिये भी कोई ध्रत दिया गया है, या श्रामें देने के लिये कोई योजना विचाराधीत है. ?

श्री बिनेश हिह: श्रभी सांस्कृतिक वीज का कोई खान कशल नहीं है, मिबाय इसके कि शूजिमिटा जी बना है, उन में मदद की है।

Shrimati Savitri Nigam: May I know whether any such industries are going to be started in Nepal as are essential for its conomy in collaboration with Indian business people and the Government of India, and if so, the details thereof?

Shri Dinesh Singh: About collaboration with Government of India, I have already indicated. About Indian businessmen, it is largely for them to work out an arrangement.

श्री जगवेश िह तिक्वान्ती: क्या इन योजनाओं में भारत राष्ट्र की सीमाओं की सुरक्षा को ध्यान में रख कर बातचीत की जा रही है ?

श्री दिनेश सिंह: हमारी तो कोशिश यही है कि नेताल की झार्थिक स्थिति झच्छी हो, जितनी उनकी झार्थिक न्यिति झच्छी होगी, उनके सुरक्षा के साधन भी बढ़ेंगे।

Campaign Against Panchen Lama

\*1542. Shri Madhu Limaye: Shri Kishen Pattnayak: Shri Vishwa Nath Pandey:

Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to state:

(a) whether Government have received any . port about the campaign carried out against Panchen Lama in Tibet by the Chinese authorities;

- (b) whether it is true that some Tibstan monks preferred committing suicide to denouncing Panchen Lams under pressure; and
- (c) if so, the reaction of Government to this latest development?

The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh): (a) and (b). The Government of India are aware that an intensive anti-Panchen Lama compargn has been carried out in Tibby the Chinese authorities. The Government have also seen reports that many monks in Tibt preferred to commit suicide rather than denounce the Panchen Lama.

(c) The Government deplores the suppression by Chinese authorities of Tibetan Institutions and the denial of fundamental human rights in Tibet.

भी मण् लिक्से: क्या सरकार के पास इस बात के समाचार पहुंचे हैं कि तिब्बत में पूर्वी भीर पूर्वोत्तर इलाके में बड़े पैमाो पर "हैन" चीनियों को बसाया जा रहा है, करीक-करीब 25-30 लाख चीनी वहां बस चुके हैं भीर वहां कि उतियों की हत्या की जा रही है ? यदि यह समाचार है ठीक है तो इसके बारे में उद्घार दियाना ने हो उत्वंद्ध र राष्ट्र संघ के सामने यह मामला उठाने हारि के सम्बन्ध में क्या कदम उठा रही है ?

Shri Swaran Singh: At the 20th session of the UN General Assembly last year, India supported a resolution in the General Assembly calling for the cessation of all practices which deprived the Tibetan people of the human rights and fundamental freedoms which they had always enjoyed.

श्री सम् लिक्ष्येः जेनोसाइड के बारे में नहीं बतलाया है ?

ब्राध्यक्त स्हेबयः घव तक उन्हेंने जो किया है वह बतना दिया है। भी मण् सिमये: क्या चीनी सरकार के द्वारा भारत के खिलाफ यह आरोप लगाये गये हैं कि भारत तिब्बती विद्योहियों को भाषिक और फ़ीजी सहायता कर रहा है ? व्यदि दा तरह के आरोप चीन के द्वारा लगाये गये हैं तो मैं सरकार से जानना चाएता हूं जिक्या गरकार ने दीन चुनाव पर विचार किया है कि चूंकि चीन अपनी भाकमणकारो जीति को नहीं छोड़ रहा है, हमारे मुक्क की हिफाजन की द्विष्ट से तिअती जनता को फाजी, भाषिक तथा हिथारी सहायता की जाये ? क्या इसके करने के बारे में कोई मुझाव गरकार के सामने है और सरकार उन पर विचार कर रही है ?

भी स्वर्ण सिंह : ऐसा कोई सुजात नहीं है ।

भी जिन्नताथ पाण्डेय: जैसा मंत्री महोदय
ने बताया है कि पंचेनलामा के विरुद्ध तिञ्बत
भें जोरों से भान्योलन चल रहा है, वहां
तिब्बतो साधू उनके बिरोध में कुछ कहना
पसन्य नहीं करते हैं, बिल्क भारम-हत्या करना
पसन्य करते हैं, तो मैं यह जानना चाहता हूं
कि क्या इसके सम्बन्ध में दलाई लामा ने
भ्राकार को कोई विरोध-पन्न दिया है, यदि
िंग है तो सरकार की उस पर क्या प्रतिकिया है भौर उसने क्या कार्यवाही की है?

श्री स्थर्ण सिंह: दलाई लामा ने पंचेन-लामा के मुताल्लक कोई खास वाकफ़ियत नहीं दी है, लेकिन जो कहा है, उस की बिना पर हमने यूनाइटेड नेशन्ख में स्टैण्ड लिया है।

Shri Hem Barua: In view of the fact that China has been demanding self-determination for Kashmir, an integral part of India, why is it that our Government, because of changed conditions in Tibet, have not repudiated Chinese suzerainty over Tibet where the massacre of the people has almost become a rule of law?

Shri Swaran Singh: These are not considerations which are strong

enough to repudiate any agreement, and we cannot really adopt that attitude merely because they have adopted an incorrect attitude. We should meet that incorrect attitude by pointing out the inconsistency in the Chinese stand rather than ourselves take a stand which may not be fully justified

Shri Hem Barua: My question was not that. First I said....

Mr. Speaker: He asked why don't they repudiate. But they say these considerations are not enough to do that in their opinion. What should I do

Shri Kapur Singh: May I know if any reliable news is available concerning the whereabouts and safety of the Panchen Lama, and whether we have done anything to show our concern in the matter?

Shri Swaran Singh: His present whereabouts are not known and there is precious little that we can do in this respect.

Shri Kapur Singh: We should show our concern.

Mr. Speaker: Question No. 1543.

Shri M. L. Dwivedi: May I suggest that Question No. 1565 may also be taken with this as it relates to the same matter

An hon. Member: No.

Mr. Speaker: Question No. 1543.

#### Missions in South-East Asian Countries

\*1543, Shri P. R. Chakraverti: Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that after his trip to Burma, the late Prime Minister stressed the need for having fairly powerful Missions in South East Asian countries;

- (b) the steps taken to strengthen the Diplomatic Missions in South-East Asia:
- (c) whether it is also a fact that some of the smal er countries have for long nursed a grievance against India that she did not attach sufficient importance to them; and
- (d) how far the grievances have been sought to be redressed?

The Minister of State in the Ministry of External Affairs (Shri Dinesh Singh): (a) No such suggestion was received from late Prime Minister Shastri.

- (b) The need for adequate staff in missions in South-East Asian countries has been accepted by the Government. Within the limits of our resources, we have fulfilled this need.
- (c) No, Sir. India has attached due importance to the countries of South-East Asia and has very friendly relations with them.
  - (d) Does not arise.

Shri P. R. Chakraverti: How far has the Government of India through its diplomatic channels been able to band togther the Southt-East Asian countries to fall in line with its own thinking with regard to Vietnam, namely, that bombing wi'l not carry Vietnam to a final settlement of the question?

Shri Dinesh Singh: We have not undertaken any programme of the kind the hon. Member has mentioned. We have not asked them ourselves to fall in line with our view.

So far as the Vietnam question is concerned, there must be a peaceful solution, and it should not lead to any military solution. This view is shared by almost all the countries.

Shri P. R. Chakraverti: With the exit of Dr. Subandrio, who has been indulging in fulminations against India from the political hierarchy of Indonesia, may I know whether our relations with Indonesia will now be better?

Shri Dinesh Singh: Our relations with Indonesia are very much improving. May I say that our relations with Indonesia have been very good all the time? Individuals apart, the relations between our two peoples have always been very good.

Shri Swaran Singh: If I may add, we welcome the latest statement made by the Foreign Minister of Indonesia where he has made a reference India and expressed a desire to normalise Indonesia's relationship with We ourselves have always taken this stand that there is friendship and understanding between peop'e of India and the people Indonesia, and we hope that the indication that has been given by the Indonesian Foreign Minister will produce a situation where the relations between India and Indonesia will improve very much on governmental level also.

Shri D. C. Sharma: Is it a fact that an official of the External Affairs Ministry recently visited Laos, and it was interpreted in some quarters that he had gone to North Vietnam and other countries of South East Asia in order to bring about some kind of cease-fire and cease-bombing operations? If so, what was the result of the itinerary of this official who was sent to Laos and other countries?

Shri Dinesh Singh: The official of the Ministry of External Affairs went to the countries where the international control commission is functioning largely to look into the administrative matters of the commission and to effect the necessary economies. As the House is aware one of the members, China, has not paid its dues for sometime and we have been anxious to cut down the cost as much as possible.

Shri Harish Chandra Mathur: The welcome statement to which the homminister of external affairs referred stated further that there had been certain misunderstanding between the two countries.

Shri Swaran Singh: Governments.

Shri Harish Chandra Mathur: He also said that he expected very soon a meeting at the ministerial level; that very statement said this. What are these misunderstandings to which he referred and what is his reaction to a meeting at the ministerial level?

Shri Swaran Singh: I welcome a meeting at the ministerial level. The misunderstanding to which I wou dike to make a reference and about which the House is fully aware was the attitude of the Indonesian government and the for-ign minister, Dr. Subandrio at the time of Indo-Pakistan conflict. We were really surprised that he should have taken such a partisan attitude.

Shri Himmatsinhii: Has the government of nationalist China (Taiwan) made any effort, whether direct or indirect, to establish any relation between our country and theirs and, if so, what is the reaction of the Government?

Shri Dinesh Singh: We do not recognise the separate indentity of Taiwan; Taiwan is part of China.

Shri Ranga: Question.

Shri Dinesh Singh: Therefore, we have not entertained any idea of establishing any such relationship.

Mr. Speaker: Shri R. S. Pandey . . . (Interruptions.) Mr. Pandey may put his question.

Shri R. S. Pandey: I had also the privilege of visiting some of these countries in South-east Asia and I found a great deal of friendly feeling towards India an i at the same time they wanted to have closer economic contacts with India. I want to know what the Government proposes to do.

Shri Dinesh Sinch: We sha'l welcome the strengthening of economic relations with the countries of Southent Asia. We have a division in the Ministry of External Affairs which is looking into these matters and we shall make every effort to strengthen it.

Shri Swell: In view of the hostile role played by Indonesia in our last conflict with Pakistan and in view of the friendly role played by Maiaysia, will the Government consult in a government of Malaysia betole they take further steps towards normalisation of our relationship with Indonesia?

Shri Swaran Singh: We have been in touch with the government of Malaysia throughout and we have got complete understanding with the government of Malaysia. We have been in touch with the representatives of Malaysia and I am sure that any normalisation of relation between in tia and Indonesia may also be in the interest of the relationship between Indonesia and Malaysia.

Shri Inder J. Malhotre: The hon Minister in his reply said that Government had taken certain steps to strengthen the missions in these areas. May I know what were those steps which were taken very recently?

Shri Ranga: Nothing.

Shri Dinesh Singh: So far as taking of the steps is concerned, I mentioned that we have this new division in the EA Ministry. It is going into the question of having closer economic relations with these countries.

Shri Inder J. Malhotra: My question was this. I never wanted to know about the economic side of it. I wanted to know what practical steps you had taken recently to strengthen the missions in these areas because you yourself said that you had taken certain steps. What are those steps?

Shri Dinesh Sinth: Strengthening of Missions is a question in which it is very difficult to explain. We have some course: we have got to see how they can be better utilised; it is a question of the roorganisation of these things, but I have not said that we are going to make any basic changes as:

such. It is only that we constantly review this matter to see how best we can utilise them.

# Returns of Assets of Ministers

\*1544. Shri Yashpal Sinth: Will the Prime Minister be pleased to state:

- (a) whether all the members of the Union Cabinet have submitted the returns of their assets;
- (b) if not, the names of these who have not so far submitted the returns; and
- (c) when they are like y to comply with the requirement?

The Parliamentary Secretary to the Prime Minister (Dr. Sarojini Mahlahi):
(a) Yes.

(b) and (c). Do not arise.

भी यज्ञपाल सिंह : पिछजी दफा बताया गया था कि दो मिनिस्टर्ज ऐसे हैं जिनका विदेशी बैंकों में रुपया जमा है । मैं जानना चाहता हूं कि उसके बाद से क्या कोई ऐसी लिस्ट माई है जिससे यह पता चलता हो कि भीर भी मिनिस्टर हैं जिनका विदेशों के बैंकों में रुपया जमा है ?

Dr. Sarojini Mahishi: No, Sir.

Some hon. Members: What is no?

श्चम्यक्त कहोतयः भीर किसी का नहीं।

Shri Ranga: On behalf of the Cabinet Ministers, a Parliamentary Secretary is to answer? Beautiful! (Interruption).

Shri Hem Barua: What is beautiful?

भी बकापाल सिंह: मपने भाषा के नाम से, प्रपती धर्म-पानी के नाम से, घर-ने मतीजे के नाम से किन सोगों ने रुपया जमा किया है, क्या इसका भी सरकार ने पता लगाया है ? Dr. Sarojini Mahishi: Detailed statements regarding the properties and assets and liabilities were submitted by all the Minister has answer d this question on the 31st March, 1965.

Shri S. M. Binerjes: In answer to part (a) of the question, the non. Parliamentary Secretary said "Yes." I would like to know whither the returns submitted by the Union Cabinet Ministers included both movemble and immovemble properties and, if so whether the copy of the returns will be laid on the Table of the House for the satisfaction of the Members and of the country as a whole?

Dr. Sarojini Mahlshi: The statement showing assets and liabilities means that it should also include the assets of moveable and also immoveables. It is a fact that they were submitted but because the details are a matter of confidence, that is submitted only to the Prime Minister.

Shri S. M. Banerjee: I seek your protection. My purpose in putting this question was . . .

Mr. Speaker: Order, order. He has asked two things: whether the moveables and the immoveables, both, are included and whether the statement will be laid on the Table. These are the two things that he asked. The first answer was "yes", and the second has also been answered. Shri Buta Singh.

Shri S. M. Baneriee: She said it is a matter of confidence. It has not been laid before the House.

Mr. Speaker: Yes; it could not be laid.

की बून रिंग्ड : केन्द्रीय मंत्रियों की बायदाद के बारे में जो स्वीरा प्रधान मंत्री जी के पाम घाया है, उसके बारे में मैं उनके यह पुछना चाहता है कि मंत्रिमंडल मैं सब से ज्यादा घमीर कीन है धीर सब से ज्यादा गरीब कौन ग्रीर क्या ऐसा भी कोई मंत्री है जिसके ऊपर कोई कर्जा

Mr. Speaker: Order, order. Details cannot be asked.

Shri Buta Singh: I did not ask for any details, Sir.

प्राध्यक्त महोदय: ग्रमीर कौन है भीर गरीब कौन है, यह वह नहीं बता सकते हैं।

Shri Hem Barua: Members of Parliament can openly help Ministers' funds. (Interruption).

Mr. Speaker: Order, order. Shri Kamath.

Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath: Is the Pr.me Minister aware that in the Constituent Assembly, when the issue was first raised, Dr. Ambedkar, who piloted the Constitution Bill, not only agreed that such returns might be made statutorily compulsory and laid before Parliament, but went further to suggest that only punitive measures for non-implementation and for faise returns could ensure such filing of proper returns, and, if so, does the Government propose to reconsider the matter as regards the laying of the returns before Parliament and, if not, the reasons therefor? (Interruption).

Mr. Speaker: Order, order.

The Prime Minister and Minister of Atomic Energy (Shrimati Gandhi): In the code of conduct for Ministers, it was laid down that . .

Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath: In the Constituent Assembly, (Interruption).

Sheimati Indira Gandhi: The question is about the code which has been drawn up and which is being followed. Under it each Minister discloses to the Prime Minister the details of his assets and liabilities

and the business interests of himself and of the members of his family.

Shri H. N. Mukerjee: Do we take it that in that case Dr. Ambedkar, reported to have said Constituent Assembly, propounded a principle which the Government has chosen to discard by putting a certain kind of interpretation of what is cuphemistically called code of conduct?

Shrimati Indira Gandhi: This matter was presumably considered and a code was drawn up. We are functioning according to this code.

भी काशी राम गुप्त: क्या यह बतलाने की कृपाकी जायेगी कि इन मंत्रियों में कितने ऐसे मंत्री हैं जिनकी सम्पत्ति उद्योग ग्रीर व्यवसाय से भी सम्बन्ध रखती है ग्रीर क्या उसमें उन के लडकों की सम्पत्ति भी उद्योग ग्रीर व्यवसाय की शामिल है?

श्री शिव नारायण : चाहे कोई मंत्री है या गैर मंत्री है, लेकिन जिन लोगों के एकाउंट फारेन कंट्रीज मंहैं भ्रौर वहां उनका रूपया जमा है, उसको एक स्टेटमेंट की शक्ल में क्या मदन की टेबल पर रखने के लिए मंत्री महोदय तैयार हैं ?

Shrimati Renu Chakravartty: What is against public interest to disclose who have got foreign accounts foreign banks? We do not want know the amount.

भी किय नारायण : मेरा बहुत ही सिम्पल सवाल है। रेण चक्रवर्ती को इसको समझना चाहिये ।

सम्यक्ष महोदय : जिन के एकाउंट फारेन बैक्स में हैं, उनके नाम ग्रगर गवर्नमेंट को मालम हैं तो क्या वह उनकी टेबल पर रखने के लिए तैयार है ?

भी किय नारायण: हर पोलिटिकल पार्टी के लीडर्ज के एकाउंट को इस हाउस में पेश किया जाए।

भी हरि विब्लुकामतः मंजूर है।

Shrimati Indira Gandhi: I do not think so.

श्री मध् लिमये: भापने हमेशा यह कहा है कि किसी प्रश्न का जवाब धगर नहीं देना है तातीन कारणों को देकर ही या इनमें से किसी एक कारण को देकर हो ऐसा किया जा सकता है। एक तो यह है कि ऐसा करना सार्वजनिक हित में नहीं है, दूसरा यह है कि जानकारी इकट्टा करने में इतना पैसा भौर समय बरबाद होगा कि उसते कोई फायदा नहीं होगा और तीसरा यह है कि यह जानकारी कहीं मिल नहीं सकती है। इन तीन कारणों में से एक भी कारण प्रधान मंत्री जी ने नहीं दिया है। क्या वजह है कि मंत्रियों की जायदाद भौर सम्पत्ति के बारे में. साथ साथ उनके कूट्म्ब के जो सदस्य हैं ग्रीर मेरा खयाल है कि सदस्य का मतलब होना चाहिये एक पीढ़ी तक के रिश्तेदार, इनकी सम्पत्ति भीर जायदाद के बारे में जानकारी सःन के सामने रखने में प्रधान मंत्री तैयार नहीं है। इसमें अको क्या एतराज है? इन में से एक भी कारण उन्होंने नहीं कहा है।

Dr. Sarojini Mahishi: The code of conduct was accepted and everything is being submitted according to the provisions of the code of conduct.

Shri S. M. Banerice: Are we concerned with the code? We never discuss\_d it.

Mr. Speaker: I might be given time to look into it as to whether the Government can withhold any information on any other account, apart from these three counts, or not.

भी मचुलिमये : इन में से एक भी उहोंने नहीं कहा है । Shri Ranga: In view of the fact that this so-called code of conduct was supposed to have been evolved only by the leaders of the ruling party or the leaders of the Government, has not the time come when the Government should be willing to consult Opposition leaders also before they finalise it, as otherwise it would be only a one-sided code of conduct, which is not accepted by the country as a whole? Otherwise, there is no sense in that. Let us all put our heads together (Interruptions).

Mr. Speaker: The reaction of the Government is desired. They want to know whether the Government is prepared to consult the leaders of the Opposition just now.

The Minister of Parliamentary Affairs and Communications (Shri Satya Narayan Sinha): No, Sir.

# Implementation of Tashkent Agreement

\*1545. Shri Harish Chandra Mathur: Shri D. C. Sharma: Shri Rajdeo Singh: Dr. Mahadeva Prasad:

Dr. Mahadeva Prasad: Shri Krishna Deo Tripathi: Shri Bal Krishna Singh: Shri Bishwanath Roy: Shri Firodia: Shri Linga Reddy:

Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to state the progress made up-to-date in the implementation of the Tashkent agr.ement?

The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh): Except for military withdrawals and disengagement, restoration of normal diplomate relations, exchange of prisoners of war and limited resumption of postal and tile-communication links, the progress on implementation of other provisions of the Tashkeut Declaration is held up as Pakistan does not seem interested in further normalisation of relations between the two countries.

Shri Harish Chandra Mathur: The hon. Prime Minister is reported to have stated that she was not feeling happy about the implementation and she was attaching great importance to restoring the Tashkent spirit. She indicated she will take contain positive steps. May I know what positive steps the Prime Minister has in her mind and what steps have been taken or are proposed to be taken?

The Prime Minister and Minister of Atomic Energy (Shrimati Indira Gandai): I said I would think about this matter and we are thinking about it.

Shri Harish Chandra Mathur: May I know what the External Affairs Minister's own assessment is about the volte face of Pakistan? What is his own assessment of the has Pakistan completely changed its attitude, and instead of talking about the letter and spirit of Tashkent agre\_ment, External Affairs Minister on the other side is talking of nothing but confrontation? May I know what is his assessment and reaction?

Shri Swaran Singh: It is correct that Pakistani leaders had given us the impression that they are implementing the Tashkent declaration.

This was their attitude for about 4 weeks or so after the signing of the Tashkent declaration. Thereafter, they suddenly changed their attitude and we noticed a complete reversal of their original attitude, when we to Rawalpindi for the interministerial meeting. About the reason for it, it can only be an assessment and I attempted some such assessment when the debate took place on the Ministry's demands. There are two things which I would like mention. There is a school of thought which holds that the internal situation in Pakistan is such that to meet that, they are whipping up the hate-India campaign. Secondly, the growing closeness of relations between China and Pakistan also appears to

be responsible for this change attitud. It has deteriorated ever since and the latest Press report I saw-I cannot confirm it-says that the Pakistan Foreign Minister is reported to have said that Pakistan is to continue the confrontation with India. That is a very unfortunate exprission it would have been good if he had taken note of the result of this att.tade of confrontation was adopted by other countries. We on our side still continue to hope that ing Tasakent declaration to which the President has Pakistan subscribed should be the guiding principle of re.ationsh.p between India and Pakistan.

Shri D. C. Sharma: When the late Prime Minister of India mat President Avub Khan of Pakistan at Tasakent, it was decided that we could not have any no-war pact with them, but was also decided that in future the use of force for the settlement of disput-s between India and Pakistan would be abjured. In the light of that, may I ask how far it is in keeping with the Tashkent spirit that they are building a duplicate of the Ichhogil Canal near Sialkot and they are settling Mujahids and Razakars on the border between India Pakistan, and that they are trying to send infiltrators into Jammu and Kashmir, if not in large numbers at least in sizeable numbers?

Shri Swaran Singh: Obviously, any such acts of the type mentioned by the hon. Member are not consistent with the Tashkent Declaration, and these actions which have been sorted to are certainly not consistent with the main objective of the Tashkent Declaration, to tensions and to create an atmosphere where all outstanding differences and disputes between the two countries be resolved by peaceful should means. With regard to the third part of the hon. Member's question, about sending infiltrators, I have information that whatever may be their intentions they have not succeeded in sending infiltrators into Jammu and Kashmir.

15227

Shri Bishwanath Roy: In view of the satements and actions by the Government of Pakistan against the spirit of the Tashkent Agreement, may I know whether any reaction of the Soviet Union has been known to the Government of India; if so, what is that react.on?

Shri Swaran Singh: A3 I have informed this Hous; before, we have kept the Soviet Union and other friendly and interested countries informed about the attitude Pakistan in relation to 'its obligations under the Tashkent Declaration, and the Soviet Union, naturally, do not feel happy when they see that Pakistan is not observing its duties and responsibilities under the Tashkent Dec.aration.

Shri Linga Reddy: May I know whether the breach of the Tashkent Declaration has been brought to the notice of the Security Council—UNO.—and, if so, what is their reaction?

Shil Swaran Singh: It is not necessary. Because the Tashkent Deciaration was not signed in the Security Council or within the framework of the Security Council functioning, it is not necessary for us to go to the Security Council to make a complaint, about Pakistan's non-observance of the terms of the Tashkent Deciaration.

Shri Tyagi: I wonder if the Govthat in the ernmint do appreciate international world it is always the position of strength that dividends. Pakistan, despite the fact that they are making friends with China, hate not yet lost their western In the light of this fact, are Government keeping vigilant about the citizens of India on the other side of the cease-fire line? The other day the hos. Minister was peaded to say that the other side of Kashmir was also an integral part of India. The latest information which I wanted to ascertain W24

whether it is a fact that after our variation of the land on the Haji Pir side Pakistan has evacuated about 20 villages to build up its defence installations on our territory and, if that is so, whether the Government has not made any protest to the U.N.O. or the Security Council about their building these defence installations on our territory which we vacated on the understanding that Pakistan would not take to any offensive measures? And, same is the case on the Sialkot front. I wonder if the Government is vigilant enough....

Mr. Speaker: The question has been too long.

Shri Swaran Singh: The actual conditions that have to be observed by either side in relation to the ceasefire line are embodied in the ceasefire agreement to which both India and Pakistan subscribed in the United Nations. That is the governing fictor and any contravention of the cease-fire terms about the violation of the agreement is brought to the notice of the Security Council as also of the Observers. It is no doubt correct that Pakistan always raises a propagandist tune in relation to what is happening in Jammu and Kashmir which is an integral part of India. They conveniently forget that the conditions of the people in the Pakistan-occupied part of Kashmir mu'h worse and also forget the type of things that they sometimes demand about the prople in Jammu and Kashmir who, I may add, are enjoying democratic rights; there is a constitutional Government functioning. They do not at all compare the condition of the people in Jammu and Kashmir with that of those who live in Pakistan-occupied part of Kashmir.

Shri Tyagi: Sir, my question definitely was about heavy installations which they are putting un and which will make it impossible for us to recover our territory. Has the Government taken any action or have they got information that those installations are being put up there on that side?

Shri Ranga: Have they made any protest?

Shri Swaran Singh: I did try to cover this when I said that the addition to the defence potential on either side is covered by the agreements to which we subscribed....(Interruption.)

Shri Tyagi: That everybody knows.

Shri Swaran Singh:... at the time of signing of the cease-fire agreement. On this actual fact that they are trying to strengthen their position, we have received information.

Shri Tyagi: In that case why not attack in advance?

Shri Swaran Singh: Any violation of the cease-fire agreement will certainly be taken up with the appropriate authority.

Shri Harish Chandra Mathur: Sir, we wanted factual information.

Shri Warior: Apart from the growing relationship of Pakistan with China which has encouraged the violation of the provisions of the Tashkent Agreement, has the attitude of USA also encouraged Pakistan? Has Government made any assessment of that?

Shri Kapur Singh: No. no.

Shri Swaran Singh: The Chinese attitude was known in the form of the joint statements and the highly provocative speeches made by the Chinese leaders at the time of their last visit to Pakistan. It is very difficult for me to pinpoint any statement that might have been made by United States leaders which could be construed as giving any encouragement to Pakistan to go back upon the Tashkent Declaration.

Shri P. Venkatasubbalah: May I know whether Government is aware of the fact that in contravention of the Tashkent Agreement Pakistam is massing troops on our borders; if that is so, what action Government proposes to take?

Shri Swaran Singh: This question also is covered by certain arrangements about which the Defence Minister made some statement, about the presence of troops, and I am sure that any contravention of that arrangement and agreement will be taken up by our Defence Ministry with their opposite number.

Shri Narendra Singh Mahlda: In reply to the question of Shri Mahavir Tyagi, the Foreign Minister replied that Government will approach the proper authority at the proper time. May I know which authority Government proposes to approach at the proper time?

Shri Swaran Singh: As I mentioned earlier, the cease-fire agreement is there and violations of that have to be brought to the notice of the UN Observers and the Security Council.

Shri H. N. Mukerjee: Since our experience has been that the United Nations as a possible arbiter of our difficulties with Pakistan should be ruled out because they cannot help, how does Government proceed to secure a solution of the Kashmir problem which Pakistan claims as a dispute and we deny it and Tashkent calls upon us to settle all disputes by peaceful negotiations? Are we not having a kind of rethinking in regard to the settlement of the Kashmir question; or, are we thinking in terms of what the External Affairs Ministry's words seem to indicate very threateningly, namely, that we are likely to go again before the United Nations for some kind of a settlement?

Shri Swaran Singh: I do not know wherefrom the hon Member has got the feeling which he has mentioned in the concluding part of his question, 15231 0

I have said it before, and I repeat, that for all differences and disputes between India and Pakistan, the two countries have agreed, according to the Tashkent Declaration, to resolve them by peaceful means and not to resort to the use of force for the settlement thereof. We have never shown any unwillingness to discuss any matter that might be raised by Pakistan and we will continue our efforts to resolve whatever may be the disputes and differences between our two countries by peaceful means.

Shri Harish Chandra Mathur: One part of the question has not been answered that there is no rethinking on the Kashmir issue. If you don't say that, that will create a lot of difficulty.

Shri Swaran Singh: What I understood from Mr. Mukerjee's question was rethinking on position rather than on the substantive question. On the substantive question, I have reiterated the position more than once that Jammu and Kashmir is an integral part of India.

Shrimati Sharda Mukerjee: From the replies of the hon. Minister, we are not able to understand what the positiion of the Government of India is. What the country requires now is a directive. A certain situation exists. What is the Government's position on that? Pakistan and India have approximately 5000 miles of contiguous land border. Is it the Government's policy to retaliate to project our desire for friendship and, if it is the latter, are we only going to depend on Government to Government negotiations or are we going to channelise other processes like propaganda machinery to project the Government's stand to Pakistan and the international world because apart from the Pakistan Government there are the Pakistani people and it is as necessary to reach them as it is necessary to reach the international world? May I know from the hon. Minister what is the Government's stand, what is the directive to the country?

Shri Swaran Singh: I broadly agree with the analysis of the lady Member and also the suggestions that are implicit in a part of the question. The two are not mutually contradictory or exclusive. We have to continue our efforts at the Governmental level to resolve differences by peaceful means. Our attitude should be to work for conditions in which good neighbourly relations should be established between the people of India and the people of Pakistan and any nongovernmental effort is most welcome in that direction. I would like to add a warning that at the present moment this is likely to be met with considerable difficulties as Pakistan ders are always trying to say that they believe in confrontation rather than in easing of tensions. At the same time, we should continue our efforts to ease tensions rather than heighten tensions.

Mr. Speaker: Shri Hem Barua.

Shrimati Sharda Mukerjee: I wanted to know....

Mr. Speaker: He has agreed with most of what the hon. lady Member has said. She should be satisfied now.

Shri Hem Barua: Just now the hon. Minister said that the violations of the Tashkent Declaration by Pakistan have been brought to the notice of On the other hand, Soviet Russia. Pakistan has lodged a complaint with Soviet Russia that it is India who has violated the Tashkent Declaration and not Pakistan. In that context, may I know whether, of late, the attitude displayed by Soviet Russia, because of her growing economic ties with Pakistan, is lukewarm so far as our complaints lodged with Soviet Russia are concerned?

Shri Swaran Singh: For one thing, there is no question of lodging any complaint....

Shri Hari Vishna Kamath: Informing them.

15234

Shri Swaran S'ngh: Being a friendly country, we inform them about all the developments .

Shri Hem Barua: Whether they are aware that Pakistan has lodged a complaint.

Shri Swaran Singh: We are not aware of any complaint as the hon. Memer describes as having been filed by Pakistan and I cannot imagine as to what complaint they can have....

Shri Hem Barua: Pakistan have lodged complaints.

Shri Swaran Singh: So far as making a'legations is concerned, any allegations can be made whether they are right or wrong. But the hon. Memer should be clear in his mind that there is no cause for any such complaint and if any complaint or any allegation based on incorrect facts is made, he should ignore it rather than highlight it here.

On the last part, I would request the hon. Member not to suggest things for which there is no justification. There is no question of any thing lukewarm in these things. It is not fair that these things are raised on the floor of the House.

Shri Hem Barua: A personal clarification.

Mr. Speaker: There is nothing that should be explained here....

Shrt Hem Barua: The hon, Minister does not know whether Pakistan has lodged any complaint with Soviet Russia against India. When the hon. Minister suggested about sending an emissary by Soviet Russia to Pakistan, Pakistan wrote back to Soviet Russia tedling her, "you need not send an emissary to us because it is India who has violated the Tashkent agreement and not we".

Mr. Speaker: Order, order.

Shri Bhagwat Jha Azad: May 1 know whether the reported statement

of Mr. Bhutto to have prolonged confrontation with India in collusion with China and Pakistan building up very heavy concentrations at Haji Pir by liquidating 20 villages has been brought to the notice of the United Kingdom who called us an aggressor then and the U.S.A. who has now decided to supply lethal weapons to Pakistan and if so, what are their reactions on this-of U.K. as the senior partner of the Commonwealth and of the U.S.A., our benefactor?

Shri Swaran Singh: About the supply of arms or any agreement to supply aims, I do not thing that there has yet been any assurance by any of the Western countries to supply lethal weapons to Pakistan. On this question we are keeping the friendly countries, including U.K., U.S.A., USSR, France and other important friendly countries, informed of the developments in our relationship and whereas we should continue to keep them informed, it is perhaps too much to expect that immediately their reactions would be available. It takes some time before the other countries make up their minds and they want generally to listen to the other side also; that is part of international life.

### Admission of Chiua in the United Nations

\*1546, Shri Shree Narayan Das: Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to state:

- (a) whether the attitude of Goverament with regard to admission of China in the United Nations has since changed in any way;
- (b) if so, the present position this regard;
- (c) whether there has been any change in the attitude of other important countries which have been opposing Chinese admission to Wor'd body; and
- (d) if so the nature of such change discernable?

The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh): No, Sir.

(b) Does not arise.

15235

(c) and (d). In 1964, the question of the Representation of the People's Republic of China was not considered, as the XIXth Session of the Gene-Assembly concluded transacting much of its normal business due to the Article 19 controversy. A comparison of the voting pattern during the XXth Session of the General Assembly with that of the XVIIIth Session in 1963 shows a change in the attitude of some countries which had opposed the admission of China in 1963. This change is shown in the Statement which is placed on the Table of the House. [Placed in Library See No. LT-6256/66].

Shri Shree Narayan Das: May I know whether the Government of India has given consideration as to if and when the People's Republic of China's membership will be accepted by the United Nations, that country will become a member of the Security Council ipso facto and if so, whether the implications of that situation have been studied and whether the presence of China in the Security Council will not be disadvantageous to those countries which are not on good terms with China?

Shri Swaran Singh: When the People's Republic of China get their re-Nations, presentation in the United they will also get a seat in the Security Council. The implications of this have been studied and there may be some countries whose interest, as the hon. Member put, might be affected. If the People's Republic of China is entitled to be represented in the United Nations, then the international community has to take it that they will be in the Security Council, and there will be other forces, and by their functioning in the United Nations, they will have to conform to the pattern that is there. This has to be watched in an overall marmer: while there are advantages, may be disadvantages and there may

also be temporary difficulties, but in the long run it is believed that their presence in the U.N. will have a sobering effect on the Chinese also when they face the representatives of other countries and there is a forum where they put forward their viewpoint and listen to the viewpoint of others.

Shri Shree Narayan Das: May I know whether the Government of India while supporting the entry of the People's Republic of China into the U.N. also support the other conditions laid down by the People's Republic of China with regard to her entry into the U.N., as for example, the ousting of Formosa from that body and the other condition that the U.N. Charter should be amended?

Shri Swaran Singh: We have made the position quite clear. In fact, I clarified that position in my statement before the General Assembly on the last occasion that it was amazing that the Chinese Foreign Minister had laid down impossible conditions and that those conditions could not at all be accepted and that they had to accept the Charter as it was.

Shrimati Renu Chakravartty: With reference to part (c) of the main question, I would like to know whether in recent weeks or recent months there has come about a change of attitude in the U.S. Administration's thinking with regard to the admission of the People's Republic of China which they were really responsible for holding up for so long, and whether our Government have studied this question, especially the proposals which have been recently made and are being discussed by Mr. Dean Rusk and Mr. Robert Kennedy.

Shri Swaran Singh: I am not aware of any change in the U.S. policy....

Shrimati Renu Chakravarity: Not policy, but the Administration's thinking. It has come in the papers, and the hon. Minister does not know about it!

Shri Swaran Singh: I am not guided by what appears in the newspapers, and I would request the hon. lady Member also not to be influenced by what appears in the newspapers.

Shrimati Renu Chakravartty: In foreign affairs, one need not be guided by what comes in the papers, but we who are not in Government do read the papers, and it is up to Government to tell us what their intelligence report, is, and what their Embassy Report is. This is a very important thing. Why should the hon. Minister deal with it in such a light manner?

Shri Swaran Singh: I am not dealing with it in a light manner. I am dealing with it in all seriousness. I have made the position quite clear that I do not see any change in the thinking or in the policy of the USA about the representation of the People's Republic of China.

भी मा० ला० वर्माः जब हम सिफा-रिश कर रहेथे फारमुसा के मुकाबले में तब चीन हमारा मित्र था दोस्त था मगर ग्रव जब कि वह हमारा दुश्मन है तो क्या उसे बलाने की भाषा में फर्क नहीं पडना चाहिए भीर क्या यह उचित नहीं होगा कि उसे हम एक मलजिम की हैसियत से घपनी सफाई देने के वास्ते बलायें ?

भी स्वर्ण सिंह : भाषा कोई भी हो मसल में तो यह बात ' कि श्राखिरी नतीजा उसका क्या होगा? किसी भाषा से करें उससे कुछ फर्क नहीं पड़ता है। धगर हमारा यह फैसला हो कि हम पीपूल रिपबलिक ग्रीफ़ चाइना के युनाइटेड नेशंस में रिप्रेजेंटेशन के हक में हैं तो वह हक़ में रहेंगे। जहां तक भाषा की बात है तो जिसे कहना होगा उस पर छोड़ा जायगा कि क्या भाषा वह कहता है।

Shrt Ranga: In view of the serious consequences that would follow from the admission of Communist China into the U.N. and the Security Council, have Government considered the advisability or possibility of canvassing among the other nations in the U.N. in order to change its constitution so that the permanent membership of the Security Council would be enlarged and India and some other countries of Africa and Asia would also find permanent seats in the Security Council?

Shri Swaran Singh: This has not been taken up with a view to effect a change in the U.N. Charter for increasing the number of permanent seats.

Shri Joachim Alva: Has Government noted the liberal campaign waged in the U.S.A. by the Kennedy brothers that China should be contained but not isolated, a view which was rejected by the State Department? But in today's papers we find that Vice-President Humphrey has upheld that view. Does Government recognise that this development remotely a recognition of our own principle?

Shrimati Renu Chakravartty: says it is not serious.

Shri Swaran Singh: I do not know what I should do. Our position is clear. We have been in support of the People's Republic of China getting representation in the U.N. But if among those countries which have been opposing this and there several of them which the hon. Member will find from the statement that I have placed on the Table-there is some rethinking or some expression of opinion which alters the original U.S. position, I do not know how I should react except that I will be happy if they also change their mind and facilitate the entry of the People's Republic of China into the U.N.

Shri Joachim Alva: The American ice herg is melting.

15240

Mr. Speaker: The Question Hour is over.

12.00 hrs.

SHORT NOTICE QUESTION

# हिन्दी में हस्ताक्षर वाले प्रावेदन-पत्र की नामंज्री

S.N.Q. 27. डा॰ राम मनोहर लोहिया: क्या रेलचे मंत्री यह वताने की कृपा करेंग fes ⋅

- (क) क्या यह सच है कि कानन सहायक के पद के लिये दिये गये एक माबेदन-पत को रेलवे संबा भायोग, कलकत्ता, ने 5 फरवरी. 1966 को इस ब्राह्मर पर नामंजुर कर दिया था कि प्रार्थी ने भावेदन पत्र पर भंग्रेजी मे हस्ताक्षर नहीं किये थे
- (ख) क्या कोई ऐसा प्रशासकीय नियम (कियाविधि) है जिसके ग्रधीन हिन्दी, जिसको संविधान में राज भाषा के रूप मे मान्यता दी गई है, ग्रथवा ग्रन्य किसी भारतीय भाषा में किये गये हस्ताक्षर प्रामाणिक नहीं माने जाते ; ग्रीर
- (ग) क्या सरकार इस सम्बन्ध मे ग्रपनी नीति स्पन्ट करेगी

रेलबे मंत्रालय में राज्य मंत्री (डा॰ राम सुभगिसिह)ः (क) जीहां।

- (ख) जीनही, जबतक कि करने के लिए स्वास तौर पर न कहा जाय।
- (ग) मौजूदा हिदायन यह है कि उम्मीदवारों को घावेदन-फामं घपने हाथ से ग्रंबेजी में भरना चाहिए । तदनसार, उम्मीद-वारों को हस्ताक्षर भी मंग्रेजी में करने चाहिए: नहीं तो, यह सन्देह हो मकता है कि उम्पादवार ने फार्मस्वयं भरा है या नहीं। फिर भी संघ की राजभाषा के रूप में हिन्दी के प्रचार के महत्व को देखते हुए, यह मोचा गया है कि ग्रंग्रेजी में भरे हुए ग्रावेदन-फार्म पर हिन्दी

के हस्ताक्षरों को स्वीकार कर लिया जाये। लेकिन, जर्त यह है कि हिन्दी के हस्ताक्षर के नीच उम्मीदवार धपने हाथ से प्रांग्रेजी में प्रपना नाम लिखे भौर यह भी शतं है कि नौकरी में घाने के बाद वह सभी सरकारी दस्तावेजों पर हिन्दी में हस्ताक्षर करे भीर उसके नीचे घंग्रेजी में घपना नाम लिखे।

डा॰ राम मनोहर लोहियाः नया मंत्री महोदय ने इस बात पर विचार किया है कि ग्रंपेजी भौर हिन्दी को सखी बनाने का नतीजा यह हो रहा है कि ग़ैर-हिन्दी इलाकों में हिन्दी के प्रति तिरस्कार बढ़ रहा है भौर इस लिए क्या मंत्री महोदय रेलवे में यह हिदायत देंग कि हिन्दी के साथ साथ अंग्रेडी न रह कर के उस प्रदेश की भाषा रहे, यानी यह कलकत्ता हे. तो बंगला रहे 🤊

डा० राम सुभग सिंहः यह हिवायत दी गई है कि हर एक रेलवे पब्लिक सर्विस कमीशन मे यंग्रेजी और हिन्दी के फ़ार्म रहें धौर जो यंग्रेजी काफ़ार्मलें, वे संग्रेजी में दस्तवात क थीर जो हिन्दी में फ़ार्म लें, **वे हिन्दी में दस्तक्**त करे। यह मैं मानता हं कि हिन्दी का सामीप्य प्रादेशिक भाषाओं से प्रधिक है।

डा० राम मनोहर लीहिया : घध्यक्ष महोदय, मंत्री महोदय ने मेरे सवाल का जवाब नहीं दिया है। भ्रगर वह साफ तौर पर जवाब देते कि हिन्दी और बंगला को महेली बनायेंगे, तो चीज कुछ झागे चलती ।

श्रम्यक्ष महोबय: उन्होंने कहा है कि हमारी यह पालिसी है कि मंग्रेजी मौर हिल्दी दोनों में दरक्वास्तें दी जा सकती हैं।

डा॰ राम मनोहर सोहिया : इन की वह पहेली बना कर रखेंगे, ऐसा बह कह रहे हैं ? टीक है।

मेरा दूसरा सवाल यह है कि अधाइन मक्सेना साहब को नौकरी मिल गई है प्रवदा नहीं ; झगर हांतो इस नरह के कितने लोगों को नौकरी मिली है।

बा॰ राम सुमग सिंह : चूंकि उन्होंने अंग्रेजी के फार्म को अंग्रेजी में भरा या और हस्ताक्षर किया या हिन्दी में, इसलिये रेलवे पब्लिक सर्विस कमीशन ने उसको रिजेक्ट कर दिया। लेकिन अगर वह चाहें, तो हम लोग उनको दोबारा सुविधा दे सकते हैं।

श्री श्र० प्र० शर्मा: श्रंग्रेजी के फार्म में केवल श्रंग्रेजो में दस्तख़त होने चाहिए शौर हिन्दी के फार्म में हिन्दी में होने चाहिए। लेकिन श्रगर किसी प्रत्याणी ने श्रंग्रेजी के फार्म में हिन्दी में दस्तख़त किये, तो फिर उसमें श्रंग्रेजी में दस्तख़त क्यों होने चाहिएं? क्या मंत्री महोदय इस श्राशय का श्रादेश जारी करेंगे कि एक ही भाषा में, श्रंग्रेजी में या हिन्दी में दस्तख़त होने चाहिएं?

डा॰ राम सुभग सिंह: हम , लोग मानते हैं कि जिस भाषा का भ्राम हो, उस में हस्ताक्षर हो । भ्रव तक यह मवाल नहीं भ्राया है कि किसी ने हिन्दी के फ़ार्म को भ्रपने ही हाथ से भ्रंभेजी में दस्तख़त किये । लेकिन यह एक उदाहरण भ्राया है कि भ्रंभेजी के फ़ार्म को भ्रपने ही हाथ से भ्रंभेजी में भरा गया भीर दस्तख़त किए गए हिन्दी में । इसलिए यह दुविधा पैदा हुई । हम लोग चाहते हैं कि जिस भाषा का फ़ार्म हो, उसी में दस्तखत किये जायें, लेकिन हमने यह एक नई सहुलियन दी है कि भ्रंभेजी के फार्म में हिन्दी में हस्ताक्षर किये जा सकते हैं।

Shri Kandappan: It is unfortunate that the Government should persist in thinking of Hindi only. I would like to know whether it will be against the spirit of the Constitution if the Government allows the forms to be signed in Tamil or any other national language.

Dr. Ram Subhag Singh: We are having before the Railway Public Service Commission only these two questions, whether it should be in Hindi or in English. Shri Kandappan: I am raising a specific issue whether it would me ultra vires of the Constitution to allow people to sign in their own national languages.

Mr. Speaker: It is the policy they have decided and prescribed.

श्री सब् लिसये: माननीय सदस्य तिमल या बंगला धादि के बारे में पूछ रहे हैं। उनका प्रश्न बिल्कुल सही है। इन बातों को लेकर सारे मुल्क में काफ़ी गलत फहमी पैदा हुई है श्रीर दंगे-फ़साद हो रहे हैं! उनका सवास बिल्कुल ठीक है।

श्री शिव नारायण: क्या मंत्री महोदय ने रेलवे पब्लिक सर्विस कमीशन को यह हिदायत की है कि वह श्रंग्रेजी श्रीर हिन्दी दोनों में फ़ार्म इश्यू करें श्रीर जिस श्रादमी ने हिन्दी में दस्तख़त किया हो क्या उसको सर्विस में लिया जायेगा?

डा॰ राम सुभग सिंह: जी हां, इन बातों से हमारी सहमति है।

Shri S. N. Chaturvedi: May I know why it became necessary to reject the application? The candidate could have been called and made to sign in English if he had made a mistake. Was that not too heavy a penalty for a little error?

डा॰ राम सुभग सिंह: फ़ार्म में लिखा गया है;

"All entries must be made in the candidate's own handwriting either in English only or in Hindi only, and not in both. No column should be left blank."

इसी की वजह से ऐसा हुआ।

Shri Tridib Kumar Chaudhury:
Some time back the Government
announced a policy of taking examinations for services in all the national languages. A formula was evolv-

ed. Now it seems that so far as the Railway Service Commission is concerned, apart from examination, simply for filling up of forms, this twolanguage formula is still there. May I know whether the railways have thought of the general formula that was evolved, so that forms can be filled up in all national languages and forms may be made available in all national languages?

Dr. Ram Subhag Singh: That is a wider question, and it was decided earlier, but only after it has been worked out properly by the Home Ministry and accepted by the Union Public Service Commission, it will come into the picture in the railways.

Shri Tyagi: Will the Government like to issue instructions to the Public Service Commission that signatures as a rule, legally, are always in one language, not in more than one language; only the name can be written in another language. In that case if we insist that the signatures should be in two languages, it would be rather difficult. That means that Hindi signatures are illegal and all files which I have dealt with in the Ministry are illegal.

Dr. Ram Subhag Singh: He signed files as a Minister, not an application as a candidate.

Shri Raghunath Singh: He is overaged.

Shri N. Sreekantan Nair: In case of a citizen from any part India who does not know Hindi and who is accustomed to sign in his own native language, Malayalam or Tamil or Bengali, what should he do when he fills up the form, whether it be in English or in Hindi? As has been pointed out by Tyagiji, his signature is only one and it is in his native language. Do you mean to say that applicant's official signature should be translated into Hindi? is again illegal because he could be prosecuted for changing the signa-ture. He may not sign in Hindi or in English. Do you consider the

word 'entry' to include signature also because entry has got a different meaning. Do you insist that a man who signs in his own language should translate his signature and put it in either Hindi or English.

Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath: point of clarification. Is it possible for anyone to sign his name in a ianguage? I suppose the script is incant; no language is involved, but only the script. Devanagari Roman script, etc., is involved, not the language.

Mr. Speaker: Mr. Kamath has understood it rightly; there was no point in raising it.

Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath: The Minister has used the word 'language'.

Dr. Ram Subhag Singh: Here, the question pertains only to the two forms regarding which rules and regulations have been clearly made.

Shri N. Sreekantan Nair: My question was whether signature was not different from entry ... (Interruptions).

Mr. Speaker: It has been answered. We will take up call attention notice.

# WRITTEN ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS

# Manufacture of Jets with U.A.R. Collaboration

\*1547. Shri Dhuleshwar Meena: Shri Ramachandra Ulaka:

Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to refer to the reply given to Unstarred Question No. 477 on the 21st February, 1966 and state:

(a) whether the detailed report submitted by the team of Technical Officers from the Hindustan Aeronautics Ltd., who were sent to U.A.R. in October, 1965, in connection with the manufacture of jets with the U.A.R.'s

15246

collaboration has since been examined by Government; and

(b) if so, the results thereof?

The Minister of State in the Ministry of Defence Production (Shri A. M. Thomas): (a) and (b). The report of the Team of Technical Officers from HAL, who visited Cairo in October. 1965 has been examined. One HF-24 prototype has been sent to UAR for flight tests with the engine developed in Cairo. The results of the flight tests would be studied further in consultation with the UAR authorities.

# Agreement with Burma

### °1548. Shri Ramachandra Ulaka: Shri Dhuleshwar Meena:

Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to refer to the reply given to Starred Question No. 257 on the 28th February, 1966 and state:

- (a) whether Government have since reached any agreement with the Burmese Government regarding the movable and immovable properties of the Indians left by them there at the time of migration; and
  - (b) if so, the nature thereof?

The Minister of State in the Ministry of External Affairs (Shri Dinesh Singh): (a) and (b). No, Sir. The matter is still under discussion.

# Chinese Protest Re. Anti-Chinese Activities

# \*1549. Shri Vishwa Nath Pandey: Shri P. C. Borooah:

Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that the Government of Chine have protested to the Government of India that the Indian Government was conniving with the supporting followers of the K.M.T. Chinese President, Chiang-Kai-Shek in anti-Peking activities in India; and

(b) if so, the reaction of Government thereto?

# The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh): (a) Yes, Sir.

(b) The Government have rejected these allegations as baseless and unwarranted.

# Article in Pravada about Arrest of Indian Communists

\*1550. Shri Sidheshwar Prasad: Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to state:

- (a) whether his attention has been drawn to an article published in the Pravada of the 5th March, 1966 in which it has declared that The Soviet Press, Pravada in particular, and Soviet society condemn the arrest of Indian Communists and other democrats":
- (b) if so, whether the attention of U.S.S.R. Government has been drawn to it; and
  - (c) if so, their reaction thereto?

# The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh): (a) Yes, Sir.

- (D) Yes, Sir.
- (c) Although complete understanding and approbation of this action of the Government of India is not to be expected, neverthless, during our discussions with Soviet officials, we have formed the impression that there is understanding of the problems faced by us and of the reasons for the action taken?

#### Research in Science of Rocketry

# °1551. Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath: Shri D. C. Sharma;

Will the **Prime Minister** be pleased to refer to the reply given to **Starred** Question No. 1044 on the 11th **April**, 1966 and to supplementaries thereon and state:

(a) the names of countries with which India has concluded agreements with a view to co-ordinating research in (i) Science of rocketry, (ii) exploration of outer space:

- (b) the terms and conditions of each such agreement; and
- (c) the names of countries, if any, which have refused to co-operate with India in this field?

The Prime Minister and Minister of Atomic Energy (Shrimati Indira Gandhi): (a) and (b). India has acquired the know-how for making the French Centaure sounding rockets under licence from its manufacturers, Sud Aviation of France. These rockets are being fabricated in the Atomic Energy Establishment Trombay. The Department of Atomic Energy is also developing its own rockets under the guidance of a Japanese rocket expert who has been appointed as consultant in his individual capacity.

The Department is co-operating in research in and exploration of space for peaceful purposes with the National Aeronautics and Space Administration of the United States, the Hydrometeorological Service of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, and Centre National d'Etudes Spatiales of France. Copies of the exchanges of letters and memoranda of understanding relating to co-operation with these organisations were laid on the table of the House in answer to Unstarred Question No. 1470 on November 29, 1965.

(c) No country has refused to cooperate with India for research in and exploration of space for peaceful purposes,

मुटान-तिब्बत सीमा पर चीनी सैनिकों का जनाव

> \*1552 भी हुकम चन्य कस्त्रवायः भी वड़ेः भी लिंग रेड़ीः

क्या **वंदेशिक-कार्य** मंत्री यह बताने की कृपा करेंगे कि

(क) क्या यह सच है कि भूटान-तिब्बत

सीमा पर चीनी सैनिक भारी संख्या में जमा हो रहे हैं:

- (ख) क्या यह भी सच है कि चीनी, तिब्बत से भूटान सीमा तक एक सड़क बना रहे हैं भौर वें उस क्षेत्र में गक्त भी लग रहे हैं;
- (ग) क्य यह भी सब है कि चीनियों के डर के कारण धर्मल, 1965 से मार्च, 1966 तक की धर्याध में तिब्बत के हजारों निवासी भारत में था गये हैं; धीर
- (घ) चीनियों की इस ध्रकत के बारे में सरकार ने क्या कार्यवाही की है ?

बैबेशिक-कार्य मंत्री (श्री स्वर्ण सिंह):
(क) सीमा के साथ-साथ चीनी सैनिकों का जमाव हुआ है; इसमें भूतान-तिब्बत सीमा भी सम्मिलत है। लेकिन भूटान सीमा के पार कोई नया जमाव नहीं हुआ है।

- (ख) तिब्बत में चीनी प्रधिकारियों ने भूटान सीमा तक जाने वाली कुछ सड़क बनाई हैं धौर पता चला है कि उन्होंने गक्त की है।
- (ग) श्रप्रैल 1965 से मार्च 1966 तक की श्रवधि में, कुल मिला कर 172 तिब्बती शरणार्थी सीमा पार कर भारत श्राए हुए हैं।
- (ष) सरकार सभी भावश्यक कदम उठा रही है ।

# तिव्यती शरणार्थी

\*1553. भी घोंकार लाल बेरवा: भी हुक्तभ चन्य कक्क्सवाय: भी बढ़े:

क्या **वैदेशिक-कार्य मंत्री** यह ज्लाने की कृपा करेंगे कि

(क) क्यः यह सब है कि चीन के अध्याचार के कारण तिब्बती शरवाची लगातार भारत में बा रहे हैं;

- (ख) यदि हां, तो भारत में ग्रब तक कितने तिब्बती भा चके हैं : भौर
- (ग) उन्हें कहां कहां बसाया गया 8 ?

बैदेशिक-कार्य मंत्रालय में राज्य मंत्री (भी विनेश सिंह) : (क) कुछ तिब्बती शरणार्थी प्रव भी थोडी संख्या में भारत ग्रा रहे हैं।

- (ख) कुल मिलाकर लगभग 50,000।
- (ग) मैसूर जिले में बाइलाकृष्पे, उड़ीसा में चन्द्रगिरी, मध्य प्रदेश में मैनपेट, नेफा में तेज ग्रीर चंगलांग, ग्रीर भूतान में पारो भौर थिम्प में लगभग 15,000 तिब्बती शरणार्थी फिर से बसाये जा चुके हैं। कुछ शरणार्थियों को तिब्बती दस्तकारी में लगाया गया है। कई हजार तिब्बती बच्चे ऐसे बोर्डिंग स्कलों में हैं जो खास तौर से उनके लिए चलाए गए हैं।

# Secret Pact between Pakistan and China

\*1554. Shri P. C. Borooah: Will the Minister of External Affairs pleased to state:

- (a) whether Government's attention has been drawn to the reported secret pact between Pakistan and under which China will enable Pakistan to raise, train and equip 50,000 guerilla fighters in addition to giving large amount of heavy arms and weapons and aircrafts, so as to reduce the gap between armed and air-might between India and Pakistan;
- (b) if so, whether Government have taken up the matter with China and Pakistan and others concerned; and
  - (c) if so, with what result?

Affairs The Minister of External (Shri Swaran Singh): (a) The Government of India have no information of the existence of any secret military pact between China and Pakistan. It is known, however that military equipment, including heavy armour and aircraft have been provided to Pakistan by China.

(b) and (c). Government have not taken up the matter with the Governments of China and Pakistan. obvious that these two Governments are collaborating with each against India. The Government have expressed their concern in public and explained the significance of Sino-Pak collusion to friendly Governments through appropriate diplomatic channels.

# West German-Chinese aid Agreement

\*1555. Shri Kishen Pattnayak: Shri S. M. Banerjee: Dr. Ram Manohar Lohia: Shri Madhu Limaye:

Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to state:

- (a) whether Government's attention has been drawh to the West German-Chinese aid agreement in regard to a steel mill to be set up in China;
- (b) whether this aid is likely to augment China's war-making capacity; and
- (c) if so, whether Government have done any thing to dissuade the Bonn Government from going ahead with this agreement, which is detrimental to India's national interests?

The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh): (a) Government of India's attention has been drawn to an agreement between a Consortium of European firms and China for setting up a steel mill in China. The Consortium consists of West German, French and Belgian firms. The Government of F.R.G. has agreed to stand guarantees to the firm concerned for approximately DM 280 million.

(b) The Government of India has been informed that the steel mill only for processing steel and not for producing it. The federal Government of Germany have further assured us that the products of the proposed steel mill cannot be used for the manufacture of shells, tanks, armour plates and the like. Nevertheless, in the view of the Government of India, this will help to augment the heavy industrial base of the People's Republic of China.

(c) The Government of India has communicated its views to the Government of F.R.G.

# Letter Written by Rev. Michael Scott to Government of Burma

1556. Shri Hem Barua: Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to state:

- (a) whether it is a fact that Government have in its possession a copy of letter written by the Rev. Michael Scott, member of the Nagaland Peace Mission, to the Burmese Government protesting against the action taken by that Government to check the smuggling of arms by Naga hostiles from Pakistan;
- (b) if so, whether Government take a serious view of this sort of collusion with the Naga hostiles indulged in by a member of the Nagaland Peace Mission; and
- (c) the action proposed to be taken by Government against Rev. Michael Scott?

The Minister of State in the Ministry of External Affairs (Shri Dinesh Singh): (a) and (b). According to information available with us Rev. Michael Scott had forwarded to the Burmese Government a letter of the Underground Nagas addressed to the Peace Mission in which they have protested against-the action of the Burmese Government in arresting some armed Naga personnel who had intruded into Burmese territory. It was pointed out to the Peace mission that such action is beyond the charter of the Peace Mission and it should confine itself only to its role as peace maker within Nagaland.

(c) The Government of India have asked Rev. Scott to leave India and he has already left the country.

# Statement of Shri Sukhai

1557. Shri Sinhasan Singh; Shri Bhagwat Jha Asad; Dr. Mahadeva Prasad;

Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to state:

- (a) whether his attention has been drawn to a statement appearing in the Indian Express dated the 1ath April, 1966 of Shri Sukhai, who claims to be the Prime Minister of Nagaland, that Nagaland was Sovereign State and it became so on the 14th August, 1947; and
- (b) whether Government are holding talks with him in that capacity?

The Minister of State in the Ministry of External Affairs (Shri Dinesh Singh): (a) Yes, Sir.

(b) No, Sir. The position of Government has been made clear on several occasions.

# Government Officials in Miro National Front Detention Camp in Pakistan

1558. Shri Bibhuti Mishra: Shri K. N. Tiwary: Shrimati Tarkeshwari Sinha: Shri Hem Barua: Shri S. M. Banerjee: Shri Daji: Shri Firodia:

Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to state:

- (a) whether the S.D.O. of Lungleh is in East Pakistan in the Mizo National Front detention camp;
- (b) whether State Government officials including the Border Security Forces were taken captive and are kept in Pakistan by Mizo National Front in detention camp; and
- (c) if so, the action taken in the matter?

The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh): (a) and (b). Yes, Sir; according to reliable reports the S.D.O., Lungleh, and some other civil and military personnel kidnapped by hostile Mizos and taken to East Pakistan have not yet returned to India.

(c) Government have addressed a number of communications to Pakistan asking for return of Indian personnel taken to East Pakistan by the Mizo hostiles. 46 persons have returned and about 50 are still believed to be in East Pakistan. Their return has also been asked for from the Pakistan Government.

## Chanda Committee's Report on A.I.R.

1559. Shri R. C. Pandey:
Shri P. C. Borooah:
Shri Firodia:
Shri Warior:
Shri Daji:
Shri Linga Reddy:
Shri S. M. Banerjee:
Shri Kishen Pattnayak:
Shri Dajit Singh:
Shri Pakash Vir Shastri:

Will the Minister of Information and Broadcasting be pleased to state:

- (a) whether the Chanda Committee on Information and Publicity Media, appointed by Government has since submitted its report;
- (b) if so, the main recommendations thereof; and
- (c) whether Government have considered those recommendations?

The Minister of Information and Broadcasting (Shri Raj Bahadur): (a) The Committee on Broadcasting and Information Media has since submitted its final report on "Broadcasting in India". It has taken up examination of the other media units of this Ministry.

(b) and (c). The various recommendations contained in the report will shortly be taken into consideration. It is proposed to lay the report on the Table of Lok Sabha during the current session.

### U.S. Military Aid to Pakistan

1560. Shri Nath Pai:
Shri D. C. Sharma:
Shri P. C. Borooah:
Shri Hukam Chand
Kachhavaiya:
Shri Prakash Vir Shastri:
Shri Ram Harkh Yadav:

Shri Sidheshwar Prasad:
Will the Minister of External Affairs
be pleased to state:

- (a) whether Government's attention has been drawn to the press reports to the effect that the U.S. Government is about to resume military aid to Pakistan; and
- (b) if so, Government's reaction thereto?

The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh): (a) Yes, Sir.

(b) Government is greatly concerncd about these reports in the light of the use to which such weapons have been put by Pakistan.

### Enquiries against Government Servants

1561. Shri H. N. Mukherjee: Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state:

- (a) whether any cases have come to his notice where Government servants, against whom an enquiry 1s conducted, had represented against the integrity of the Enquiry Officer or against the mode of enquiry;
- (b) whether it is a fact that such representations have not been considered and replied to inspite of repeated reminders from the aggrieved parties; and
- (c) if so, whether it is open to the aggrieved Government servants concerned to write direct to the Minister concerned in case no reply is received to the representations at the lower level?

The Minister of Defence (Shri Y. B. Chavan): (a) and (b). The information is being collected and will be laid on the table of the House.

(c) No, Sir. The aggrieved Government servant cannot write to the Minister direct. He has to submit his representation to the appropriate higher authority. through proper channels for appropriate disposal according to rules.

# Military Trucks and Jeeps

1562. Shri Maheswar Naik: Will the Minister of Defence be pleased state:

- (a) whether to acquire self-sufficiency in defence truck production within two to three years, a separate truck manufacturing factory is being set up at Jabalpur exclusively manufacture of Shaktiman and Nissan trucks: ं जु अ
- (b) whether several countries interested in selling capital goods for the purpose; and
- (c) the indigenous content in production of the trucks and poz: foreign exchange components are going to be met?

The Minister of State in the Ministry of Defence (Shri A. M. Thomas): (a) A Vehicles Factory is being established at Jabalpur for the manufacture of 6000 Shaktiman 3 Ton and 7200 Nissan Trucks and Patrols per annum.

- (b) The Director General of Ordnance Factories has been authorised to call for quotations from suitable foreign and Indian firms.
- (c). In about a period of 2 years from the date of commencement production, the indigenous content of Shaktiman/Nissan trucks is expected to reach 90 per cent. Till indigenous production is fully established, inescapable components will be im-

Annual Conference of Foreign Ministers of Central Treaty Organisation

- 1563. Shri D. C. Sharma : Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to state:
- (a) whether his attention has been drawn to the Central Treaty Organisation Foreign Ministers annual conference held at Ankara and the communique issued dep'oring the outbreak of hostility between India and Pakistan; and
- (b) if so, the reaction of Government thereto?

The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh): (a) Yes, Sir.

(b) Government regret that CENTO communique, while venturing to refer to the Indo-Pakistan conflict, evaded the issue of Pakistan's aggression and responsibility therefor.

वर्वी वाकिस्तान को भारतीय राज्य क्षेत्र से होकर रास्ता

> 1564. भी बुजबासी लाल: श्री कज बिहारी मेहरोता: श्री विश्वनाय पाण्डेय :

क्या वैदेशिक-कार्य मंत्री यह बताने की क्रपाकरेंगे कि :

- (क) क्या यह सच है कि पाकिस्तान मरकार ने मरकार से भारतीय राज्य क्षेत्र मं से हो कर जाने के लिए पूनः ग्रन्मति मांगी है ताकि पूर्वी पाकिस्तान तथा पश्चिमी पाकिस्तान के बीच मीधा मम्पर्क स्थापित हो सके : ग्रीर
- (बा) यदि हो, तो इस सम्बन्ध में सरकार की क्या प्रतिक्रिया है

वैवेशिक-कार्व मंत्री (भी स्वर्ण सिह) : (क) पाकिस्तान सरकार ने पूर्व **धौ**र पश्चिम पाकिस्तान के बीच मीधा सम्पर्क

स्थापित करने के लिए भारतीय प्रदेश मे होकर गुजरने की कोई धनमति नहीं मांगी **2** 1

(वा) प्रश्ननहीं उठता ।

# Written Answers विवेशों में भारतीय राजनियक ग्रमिकारी

\* 1565. श्रीम० ला० विवेदी: श्री भागवत झा द्वाजादः भी सबोध हंसदाः भी स० चं० सामन्तः भी प्र० चं० बरुधाः

क्या वैवेशिक-कार्य मंत्री यह बताने की क्रपाकरेंगे कि:

- (क) क्या विभिन्न देशों में हमारे राजदूतों तथा उच्चायुक्तों ग्रीर उनके श्रधि-कारियों एवं कर्मचारियों को समय-समय पर भारतीय हितों से सम्बन्धित विभिन्न विषयों के बारे में जानकारी देते रहने के लिये सरकार ने कोई कार्यवाही की है जिससे कि वे भारतीय दिष्टिकोण के सभी पहलुखों को भलीभांति समझ सकें ग्रीर उसे विदेशों में तर्कपूर्ण ढंग से प्रस्तृत कर सकें;
- (खा) यदि हां, तो क्या कारण है कि बड़े-बड़े देशों में नियुक्त हमारे राजदूत भी भारतीय दुष्टिकोण की सही-सही जानकारी नहीं रखते भीर वे उचित ढंग से भारतीय दुष्टिकोण प्रस्तुत नहीं कर सकते; भौर
- (ग) जिस प्रकार मुख्य मंत्रियों ग्रीर राज्यपालों के सम्मेलन होते रहते हैं क्या उसी प्रकार राजनियक भिधकारियों के भी कोई सम्मेलन होते हैं धौर यदि नहीं, तो उसके क्या कारण हैं ?

वैवेशिक-कार्य मंत्री (भी स्वर्ण सिंह): (क) जी हां। भारत के हितों से सम्बद्ध विषयों पर मिशन प्रमुखों को पूरी तरह मुचित रखने का पूरा-पूरा प्रयास किया जाता है।

(स) यह कहना ठीक नहीं कि हमारे राजदूतों को भारतीय पक्ष की पर्याप्त अथवा ठीक-ठीक जानकारी नहीं है या वे हमारे पक्ष को ठीक तरह से पेश नही करते हैं।

(ग) 1963 में दिल्ली में दो सम्मेलन हए थे जिनमें एशिया भौर भ्रम्हीका स्थित हमारे प्रतिनिधियों ने भाग लिया था। पिछले महीने विदेश सचिव ने युरोप के मिशन प्रमुखों से जेनेवा में विचार-विमर्श किया था। इस तरह के सम्मेलनों की भावण्यकता पर बराबर ध्यान रखा जाता है लेकिन, चिक इन पर बहुत खर्च होता है, इसलिए इनका ग्रायोजन जल्दी जल्दी नहीं किया जा स**कता** ।

# एशियाई संसदीय संघ का सम्मेलन

\* 1566 भी मधु लिमये : श्री किशन पटनायक : डा० राम मनोहर लोहिया:

क्या वैवेशिक-कार्य मंत्री यह बताने की क्रपाकरेंगे कि :

- (क) क्या सरकार का ध्यान टोक्यो में हुए एशियाई संसदीय संघ के सम्मेलन की कार्यवाही की भ्रोर दिलाया गया है;
- (ख) क्या भारतीय प्रतिनिधियों ने उस सम्मेलन में भाग लिया था:
- (ग) क्या उन्होंने सरकार को कोई प्रतिबेदन दिया है; भौर
- (घ) भारत-पाकिस्तान संघर्ष तथा भारत को चीन की धमकी के सम्बन्ध में विभिन्न देशों के प्रतिनिधियों की क्या प्रति-ऋियाची?

वंदेशिक-कार्य मंत्रालय में राज्य-मंत्री (भी विनेश सिंह): (क) जी हां।

- (ख) संसद के दो सदस्यों, श्री वैंकटा सुर्वया भीर डी॰ बसुमतारी ने भाग लिया था।
  - (ग) जी हां।
- (घ) एशियाई संसदिवदों के संघ द्वारा जारी की गई सम्मिलित विज्ञप्ति के धनुसार, प्रतिनिधिगण "भारत-पाकिस्तान संघर्ष के शान्तिपूर्ण समाधान का जोरदार समर्थन करने के लिये" सहमत हुए । भारत को दिये गये चीन के घल्टीमेटम का उक्त विज्ञप्ति में जिक नहीं किया गया।

#### Missing Army Personnel

•1567. Shri Shree Narayan Das: Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state:

- (a) whether the Officers and army men who were found missing in the course of operations in the Mizo Hills District have been traced:
- (b) if not, the steps taken to trace them; and
- (c) whether a number of such personnel are reported to have been captured by the rebels?

The Minister of Defence (Shri Y, B. Chavan): (a) and (c). During these operations, three Army officers are missing and are believed to have been held prisoners by the MNF. Two of them were serving with Border Roads Task Force and the third was incharge of the Assam Rifles post at LUNGLEH. They have not yet been traced and are believed to have been taken away by the MNF into East Pakistan.

(b) All possible steps to trace them are being taken. Government have also issued protest notes to Pakistan Government in this behalf.

## Central Border Security Force

\*1568. Shri D. C. Sharma: Shri R. S. Pandey: Shri R. Barua:

Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state:

- (a) whether the Central Border Security Force has taken over from the Army the defence of areas along the borders of Punjab, Rajasthan. Assam and Tripura in pursuance of the Tashkent Declaration; and
  - (b) if so, the broad details thereof?

The Minister of Defence (Shri Y. B. Chavan): (a) and (b). Yes, Sir, This is an internal arrangement and is not connected with any obligation under the Tashkent Agreement.

### Damage done to Public Property by Pak. Forces

\*1569, Shri P. C. Borooah: Shri Basumatari: Shri Hukam Chand Kachhavaiya: Shri Bade:

Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state:

- (a) whether it is a fact that Pakistani Force, while withdrawing in pursuance of the Tashkent declaration destroyed much of public property, particularly railway property;
- (b) if so, the extent of destruction caused to (i) railway stations and railway lines, (ii) telegraph lines, and (iii) other public property;
- (c) whether water in some Rajasthan areas was also found poisoned after the withdrawal of Pak. Forces; and
  - (d) Government's reaction thereto?

The Minister of State in the Ministry of Defence (Sari A. M. Thomas):
(a) to (c). The Pakistani forces before vacating certain sectors damaged the railway station buildings, staff quarters, check-post halls, relieving lodges, water tanks, and demolished the rest houses. They also took away the entire furniture, large lengths of Railway track, signal equipments, etc. Besides, the Pakistani forces caused considerable damage to draw wells, tube wells and tanks at several places. They filled the wells with sand and twigs and in a few cases with bones of dead cattle.

(d) Necessary action to clean the wells and to relay the railway lines and repair the railway property, is in hand.

### Talks by Leaders of Opposition on A.I.R.

- \*1570. Shri Yashpal Singh: Will the Minister of Information and Broadcasting be pleased to state:
- (a) whether Government have under consideration any proposal to

invite leaders of Opposition Parties to discuss important topics on Al India Radio:

- (b) if so, the topics proposed to be discussed; and
- (c) when a decision is likely to be taken in this behalf?

The Minister of Information and Broadcasting (Shri Raj Bahadur): (a) to (c). Members of opposition parties are already being invited to participate in discussions on important topics arranged by All India Radio, from time to time. It is now proposed to introduce a more frequent series of discussions on a wider variety of subjects of topical interest in which representatives of different shades of public opinion may be invited to participate. The topics to be covered in these discussions will ordinarily relate to such matters as are uppermost in the minds of the people or on which there may be divergence of views.

# Ex-Servicemen in Rajasthan

- 4954. Shri Karni Singhji: Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state:
- (a) whether any study survey has been carried out with regard to the difficulties and handicaps of ex-servicemen and their dependants in the country with particular reference to Rajasthan; and
- (b) if so, whether the findings of the survey will be laid on the Table?

The Minister of State in the Ministry of Defence (Shri A. M. Thomas):
(a) and (b). According to information available a survey of difficulties and handicaps of ex-servicemen, serving personnel and their dependents has been carried out by a study group appointed by the Government of Rajasthan. The report of the Study Group is under preparation and will be placed on the Table of the House when received from that Government.

# Film Finance Corporation

- 4955. Shri A. K. Gopalan: Will the Minister of Information and Broadcasting be pleased to state:
- (a) whether it is a fact that the Film Finance Corporation had sustained a loss in 1964-65;
  - (b) if so, what the loss was; and
  - (c) the main causes of this loss?

# The Minister of Information and Broadcasting (Shri Raj Bahadur): (a) Yes. Sir.

- (b) Rs. 1,28,917.00.
- (c) An important object of the Corporation is to finance the production of good films with a view to raising the standard of Indian films. Some of the films financed by the Corporation have not fared well at the box-office and the loss represents mainly the amounts of bad debts written off on this account.

# Employees of A.I.R. who visited Pakistan privately

- 4956. Shri Jagdev Singh Siddhanti: Shri Sidheshwar Prasad: Shri Kashi Ram Gupta: Shri Hem Raj:
- Will the Minister of Information and Broadcasting be pleased to state:
- (a) the number of employees of A.I.R. who visited Pakistan for private work since 1947 up-to-date, year-wise;
- (b) whether any one of them was involved in the case of taking secret maps from A.I.R.;
- (c) whether any official enquiry was made; and
  - (d) if so, with what results?
- The Minister of Information and Broadcasting (Shri Raj Bahadur): (a) A statement is laid on the Table of the House. [Placed in Library. See No. LT-6257/66].
- (b) to (d). The inquiry is still in progress and it is not in the public interest to give the information.

#### National Defence Council

# 4957. Shri Ram Harkh Yadav: Will the Prime Minister be pleased to state:

- (a) whether the composition of the National Defence Council has recently been materially revised;
- (b) if so, the details of the revised Council; and
  - (c) its powers and functions?

The Prime Minister and Minister of Atomic Energy (Shrimati Indira Gandhi): (a) No Sir. Only vacancies caused by the demise or resignation have been filled up.

(b) The present composition of the Council is as follows:

> Prime Minister—Chairman. Shri Gulzarilal Nanda Sardar Swaran Singh Shri Y. B. Chavan

Shri Y. B. Chavan Shri Sachindra Chaudhuri

Shri Asoka Mehta Shri G. M. Sadiq, Chief Minister, J. & K.

Shri S. Nijalingappa, Chief Minis-

ter, Mysore, Shri Ram Kishen, Chief Minister,

Punjab. Shrimati Sucheta Kripalani, Chief Minister, Uttar Pradesh.

Shri P. C. Sen, Chief Minister. West Bengal.

Shri B. P. Chaliha, Chief Minister.
Assam.

Chief of the Naval Staff.

Chief of the Naval Staff. Chief of the Air Staff.

Lieutenant General Sant Singh
(Retd.).

Lieutenant General S.P.P. Thorat, A.C., D.S.O. (Retd.).

Shri Kamaraj Nadar.

Shri Atulya Ghosh.

Shri Frank Anthony.

Shri N. Dandekar.

Shri S. S. Khera.

Dr. Vikram A. Sarabhai.

Dr. D. S. Kothari.

Cabinet Secretary.

Defence Secretary.

Scientific Adviser to the Minister of Defence.

All Chief Ministers, other than those named above, attend the meetings of the Council if they are in Delhi when the Council meets.

- (c) The National Defence Council is an advisory body.  $n_s$  functions were laid down as follows when it was first set up:
  - To take stock of the situation and arrangements for national defence, from time to time, and to advise Government on matters relating to national defence.
  - (ii) To assist in building up and suitably guiding the national will to fight the aggressor.
  - (iii) To suggest to the Central Citizen's Committee such measures as may be considered necessary, for the utilisation of public participation in national defence.
  - (iv) To advise Government generally on such other matters as may be helpful in prosecuting the fight against the aggressor.

### Writings and Speeches of Late Savarkar

4958. Shrimati Ramdulari Sinha: Will the Minister of Information and Broadcasting be pleased to state:

- (a) whether there is any proposal for arranging the publication of writings and speeches of late Savarkar;
  - (b) if so, the details thereof?

The Minister of Information and Broadcasting (Shri Raj Bahadur); (a) No. Sir.

(b) Does not arise.

# Naval Training Establishment at Visakhapatnam

# 4959. Shri Ram Harkh Yadav: Shri Ramanand Shastri;

Will the Minister of **Defence** be pleased to state:

- (a) whether Government have finally decided to change the location of the Boys Naval Training Establishment at Visakhapatnam to some other place;
  - (b) if so, the reasons therefor; and
- (c) the location of the establishment now proposed?

The Minister of State in the Ministry of Defence (Shri A. M. Thomas):
(a) There is no such proposal under consideration of Government.

(b) and (c). Do not arise.

# Ex-Gratia Awards to Dependents of Deceased Commissioned Officers 4960. Shri Manoharan: Shri A. V. Raghavan:

Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state:

(a) whether ex-gratia awards are given to the dependents of deceased

Commissioned Officers who die while in service but whose deaths are not due to causes attributable to or aggravated by service;

- (b) if so, the rates at which they are paid;
- (c) whether similar grants are paid to the non-Gazetted officers and jawans; and
  - (d) if so, at what rates?

The Minister of Defence (Shri Y. B. Chavan): (a) Yes, Sir. The awards are made from the Compassionate Gratuity Fund (Defence Services), if they are admissible in accordance with the rules of the Fund.

(b) The rates of the awards in cases where they are payable to the specified dependents of the deceased officers, are as follows:

# Maximum

Minimum

- (i) Widow and children .
- (ii) Father & mother jointly .
- (iii) Father or mother singly . . . . (iv) Minor brothers and sisters collec-
- tively . . . . . .
  - (v) Single dependent minor broth:r/sister.
- (c) No, Sir. When the Compassionate Gratuity Fund (Defence Services) was created in 1958, certain benefits in the form of gratuity or pension were already admissible in respect of all Defence Services personnel below officer rank who died due to causes neither attributable to nor aggravated by service (unlike the position in res-
  - (d) Does not arise.

pect of officers at that time).

11 months pay last drawn for each year of Commissioned service of the officeror Rs. 10,000 which ever is less.

Rs. 7.500 Rs. 5,625 1,875

Rs. 5,000

2,000

The award will not however in any case exceed the sum total of the amount, which will be payable if each beneficiary is granted child's allowance of Rs. 30 p.m. till he|she attains 18 years of age.

The award will not exceed the amount which will be payable if the beneficiary is granted child's allowance of Rs. 30 p.m. till he|she attains 18 years of age.

#### Cannanore Cantonment Board

# 4961. Shri Manoharan: Shri A. V. Raghavan:

Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state:

(a) the amount sanctioned to the Cannanore Cantonment Board in

15267 Written Answers VAISAKHA 19, 1808 (SAKA) Written Answers Kerala under the ordinary grants-inaid and special grants-in-aid scheme

in 1965-66; and

(b) the amount set apart for this in the budget for 1966-67?

The Minister of State in the Ministry of Defence (Snri A. M. Thomas): (a) The amounts indicated below have been paid to the Cantonment Board, Cannanore during 1965-66:

- (i) Ordinary grant-in-aid--Rs. 15,443,00
- (ii) Special grant-in-aid-Rs 27.541.00
- (b) A sum of Rs. 63 lakhs has been provided in the Defence budget for the year 1966-67 for ordinary and special grants-in-aid for all the Cantonment Boards in India No amount is specifically set apart for a particular Cantonment Board. The Cantonment Board Cunnanore, has, ever, provided in its budget estimates for 1966-67 for an ordinary grant-inaid of Rs. 19,967 for balancing its budget and special grant-in-aid Rs. 68,000 for carrying out develop-These will be examental works. mined along with the demands of other Cantonment Boards in the country.

## Resettlement of Ex-Servicemen in Kerala

# 4962. Shri Manoharan: Shrt A. V. Raghavan:

Will the Minister of Defence pleased to state:

- (a) whether the Government of Kerala have sought any assistance under the scheme of resettlement of ex-servicemen in agricultural occupations:
- (b) if so, the nature of assistance sanctioned; and
- (c) the amount set apart under this head in the budget for the year 1966-67?

The Minister of State in the Ministry of Defence (Shri A. M. Thomas): (a) No such request has recently 598 (ai) LSD-3

15268 been received from the Government of Kerala.

(b) and (c). Do not arise,

# नेशनल राइफल एसोसिएशन की कारतसी

4963. श्री रणंजय सिंह : क्या रक्ता मंत्री यह बताने की कृपा करेंगे कि

- (क) क्या नेणनल राइफल एमोसिएणन भ्रापः इंडिया तथा राइफल क्लबों को भ्रायध कारखानों में बने हुए कारनुस देने का कोई प्रस्ताव है:
- (खा) यदि हां, तो कितनी बोर के; ग्रीर
  - (ग) कब तक ?

प्रतिरका मंत्रालय में राज्य-मंत्री (भी प्र० म० पामस) : (क) जैसे के ग्रन्य इन्डेन्टरों की हालत में, घार्डनेंस फैक्टियों में निर्मित स्पोर्टिंग काटिज नेशनल राईफल एसोसिएशन. भारत को बेचे जाते हैं, जैसे कि उन के द्वारा कारखानों को घाउँर भेजे जाते हैं।

- (ख) एसोसिएशन को बेचे जाने वाले काटिज प्राय: 12 बोर के गन काटिज भौर . 22" रिमफायर गोली-बारूद होता है।
- (ग) नेशनल राईफल एसोसिएशन धीर उससे संलग्न क्लबों के बकाया धार्डर है 12 बोर का गोली-बाह्द, धौर 68000 . 22 रिमफायर गोली-बारूद । 25000 इन मार्डगें के विरुद्ध सप्लाई शीघ्र ही की जायेगी ।

# Indian National Council of Space Research

4964. Shri Ram Harkh Yadav: Will the Prime Minister be pleased to state:

- (a) whether the Indian National Council of Space Research has been reconstituted recently;
  - (b) if so, the d\_tails thereof; and

(c) the powers and functions of the reconst.tuted body?

The Prime Minister and Minister of Atomic Energy (Shrimati Indira Gandhi): (a) Yes, Sir.

- (b) A copy of the notification showing the composition of the reconstitutcd Indian National Committee for Space Research (INCOSPAR) issued by the Department of Atomic Energy is laid on the Table of the House. [Placed in Library. See No. LT-6258/66].
- (c) The Committee is an Advisory Body and its terms of reference are as follows:
  - (i) to advise the Government on the promotion of research in and exploration of space and its utilisation for peaceful purposes;
  - (ii) to promote international cooperation in space research and exploration, and in peaceful uses of space;
  - (i.i) to liaise with the Committee on Space Research (COSPAR) of the International Council of Scientific Unions and other national international and organisations interested in the research in and the peaceful uses of space and generally to contribute and support national international activities and likely to contribute to the development of the peaceful uses of space;
  - (iv) to advise the Government on its participation in the work of the United Nations Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space and other international organisations with similar objects.

## Regi nal A.I.R. Directorate in South

4955. Shrimati Savitri Nigam; Will the Minister of Information and Broader ting be pleased to state:

(a) wh ther Government have taken a decision to establish a

regional A.I.R. Directorate in the South; and

(b) if so, when?

The Minister of Information and Broadcasting (Shri Raj Bahadur); (a) The matter is under consideration.

(b) Does not arise.

### Views and Comments on Indo-Pak Conflict

4966. Shrimati Savitri Nigam: Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to refer to the reply given to Unstarred Question No. 240 on the 8th November, 1965 and state:

- (a) the number of pamphlets containing views and comments on Indo-Pak conflict prepared so far; and
- (b) the names of the languages in which they have been published?

The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh): (a) and (b). In view of the signing of the Tashkent Declaration, the proposal to bring out pamphlets containing views and comment; on the Indo-Pak conflict was not pursuid.

> छावारे बोडॉ में हिन्दी 4967, श्री म० ला० त्रिवेती श्री भःग्नित साम्राज्ञादः श्री संबोध हंसदाः भी स॰ चं॰ सामन्तः भी प्र० चं० सरुद्धाः श्रीमती सःवित्री निगम:

क्या रक्षा मंत्री यह बताने की कृपा करेंगे कि :

- (क) क्या छादनी बोडों को हिन्दी में काम करने की अनमति दे दी गई है: और
- (ख) यदि हां, तो इस समय ऐसे किएने बोर्ड हैं जिन्होंने हिन्दी में काम करना ग्रारम्भ कर दिया है ?

प्रतिरक्षा मंत्री (श्री यशकतराव चन्हाण): (क) तथा (ख). छावनी ग्रधिनियम के

15271Written Answers VAISAKHA 19, 1888 (SAKA) Written Answers 15272

किया गया है। फिर भी 33 छावनी बोर्डों ने अपने कर्मचारियों को टिप्पणों और पत्नव्यवहार में हिन्दी का प्रयोग करने की अनुमति दे रखी है।

Indian Refugees from Zanzibar

4968. Shrimati Savitri Nigam: Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that some

of the Indian refugees from Zanzibar

have been allowel to bring only some

clothes along with them, which have

The Minister of External Affairs

भ्रन्तर्गत हिन्दी के प्रयोग के लिए किसी

भ्रनुमति की भ्रावश्यकता नहीं । तदपि हिन्दी

की पूरस्थापना के लिये बड़ी संख्या में कई

कठिनाइयां हैं, जिनके बारे में कई छावनी

बोडों द्वारा सरकार का ध्यान म्राकर्षित

also been confiscated by the Customs Department; and (b) if so, the reasons therefor?

(Shri Swaran Singh): (a) No, Sir.

(b) Does not arise.

Tibet; and

# Trade between Sikkim, Bhutan and Tibet

4969. Shri Madhu Limaye: Will the

- Minister of External Affairs be pleased to state:

  (a) whether Government have made any study of the impact of the Indo-China conflict on the pattern of trade between Sikkim, Bhutan and
- (b) the action proposed by Government to help these territories devolop their own indigenous resources and alternative channels of trade with the rest of India?

the rest of India?

The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh): (a) Prior to 1962, the restrictive policies adopted by the Chinese Government in rela-

tion to Tibet resulted in the dwindling

of Tibet's trade with Bhutan, Sikkim and India. Following China's aggres-

Sikkim have placed a ban on trade with Tibet.

(b) The Government of India have given all necessary financial and technical assistance to Bhutan and Sikkim for the implementation of their res-

sion against us in 1962, Bhutan and

given all necessary financial and technical assistance to Bhutan and Sikkim for the implementation of their respective Development Plans. Government propose to continue such assistance in the Fourth Plan period. The trade of Bhutan as well as Sikkim has expanded considerably in recent years.

state:

# Surveys in Uttar Pradesh 4970. Shri Vishwa Nath Pandey:

(a) the number of the Surveys undertaken by the National Sample Survey in Uttar Pradesh during 1965-66; and

Will the Prime Minister be pleased to

(b) the expenditure on these surveys during the above period?

The Prime Minister and Minister of Atomic Energy (Strimati Indira Gaudhi): (a) A Statement is laid on the Table of the House. [Placed in

the Table of the House. [Placed in Library, See No. LT-6259/66].

(b) The expenditure on National Sample Surveys is incurred for (1)

technical design, including drawing up of samples schedules, instructions, etc., (2) data collection and (3) tabulation. For data collection, field work in Uttar Pradesh is conducted by the staff of the Directorate of National Sample Survey. Most of the work relating to design and tabulation is done by

the Indian Statistical Institute.

The duration of the National Sample Surveys do not synchronise with the financial years; and, therefore, some of the surveys listed in the attached statement fall partly outside the period in question. The design and tabulation are done on an all-India basis. State-wise and survey-wise apportionments of the expenditure incurred on these items are not available. Because of these factors, the total expenditure on the surveys for the year 1963-66 cannot be specifically indicated,

However, the expenditure incurred by the Directorate of National Sample Survey on field work in Uttar Pradesh during the year 1965-66 is approximately Rn. 10.43 lakhs.

### Peace Corps Volunteers

# 4971. Shri Bibhuti Mishra; Shri P. C. Borooah:

Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to state;

- (a) whether it is a fact that 60 American Peace Corps volunteers from America arrived in India on the 29th December, 1965; and
  - (b) if so, for what purpose?

The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh): (a) and (b). Yes, Sir.

A group of 60 volunteers arrived in India on December 29, 1965. They are intended for Maharashtra and Mysore for assisting the Rural Public Health Programme in those States.

## American Wire Service Despatch from New Delhi

4972. Shri Kajrolkar: Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to state:

- (a) whether Government are aware that U.S.A. State Department spokesman expressed surprise on or about the 8th December, 1965 at an American Wire Service despatch from New Delhi that President Johnson was being virtually attacked in all sections of the Indian Press and that this was doing permanent damage to Indo-American relations;
- (b) if so, whether it was checked up:
- (c) whether any enquiry was made as to how this false propaganda news was sent there; and
- (d) the action taken to counteract it?

The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh): (a) Yes, Sir.

- (b) Yes, Sir.
- (c) The report was based on a collection of stray comments by some Indian newspapers at different times.
- (d) Our Ambassador in Washington immediately contradicted the statement which was published in the U.S. Press.

#### Pugwash Cenference in Addis Ababa

- 4973. Shri Shree Narayan Das: Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to state:
- (a) whether Government have received a copy of the final recommendations of the fifteenth Pugwash Conference held recently in Addis Ababa;
- (b) if so, the broad features of these recommendations;
- (c) the reaction of Government thereto?
- (d) whether the Indian scientists and philosophers participated in the Conference; and
- (e) if so, the nature of such participation?

The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh): (a) No, Sir. The printed proceedings of the 15th Pugwash Conference are expected to be released only in June, 1966.

- (b) and (c). Do not arise.
- (d) Yes, Sir.
- (c) Prof. V. A. Sarabhai, Prof. M. G. K. Menon and Mr. A. Rehman were the Indian participants at the 15th Pugwash Conference.

#### Tenure of Service Chiefs

4974. Shri P. R. Chakraverti: Shri Ram Sewak Yadav: Shri Bagri: Shri Dharmalingam:

Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state:

(a) whether the tenure of office of

the Chiefs of the Army, Navy and Air Force has been reduced;

- (b) if so, the reasons therefor;
- (c) when the incumbent of office should retire; and
- (d) when the present Chiefs will attain the superannuation age?

The Minister of Defence (Shri Y. B. Chavan): (a) and (b). The tenure of the office of the Chief of the Naval Staff which was three years has not been reduced. The tenure of the Chief of Army Staff and Chief of the Air Staff have been reduced from 4 years to 3 years to bring the tenure of all the three offices on par. As the tenure of the rank immediately below is four years, this arrangement spreads out the selection for promotion and retirement of service officers.

- (c) The incumbent of the office of Chief of the Army Naval Air Staff retires either when he completes his tenure of such office or on superannuation, which-ever be earlier.
- (d) The present Chiefs of the Army and Naval will attain the age of superannuation as follows:

Chief of the Army Staff -10th June, 1966.

Chief of the Army Staff-10th January, 1975.

The age of superannuation of the Chief of the Air Staff in the rank of Air Chief Marshal has not yet been laid down.

# Trichur Radio Station

4975, Shri A. K. Gopalan: Will the Minister of Information and Broadcasting be pleased to state:

(a) whether there is a proposal for Trichur Radio Station to be raised from 20 K.W. to 100 K.W.; and (b) if so, when the work will begin?

The Minister of Information and Broadcasting (Shri Raj Bahadur): (a) and (b). Yes, Sir. The proposal to install a powerful medium wave transmitter at Trichur is included in the Draft Fourth Plan of All India Radio. The work will begin after the Fourth Plan is approved.

#### Calicutt and Trivandrum Radio Stations

4976. Shri A. K. Gopalan: Will the Minister of Information and Broadcasting be pleased to state:

- (a) whether Government have any proposal under consideration for the development of Calicut and Trivandrum Radio Stations; and
  - (b) if so, what they are?

The Minister of Information and Broadcasting (Shri Raj Bahadur): (a) and (b). Yes, Sir. A permanent studio block is proposed to be constructed at Calicut. At Trivandrum the power of the existing transmitter and the studio facilities are proposed to be augmented.

# Linking of A.I.R. Stations with Cosixial Cables

4977. Shri A. K. Gopalan; Will the Minister of Information and Broadcasting be pleased to state:

- (a) whether there is any proposal for linking All-India Radio Stations with co-axial cables; and
- (b) if so, at what stage the matter stands at present?

The Minister of Information and Broadcasting (Shri Raj Bahadur): (a) and (b). Yes, Sir. The circuits are to be provided by the Posts and Telegraph Department either through coaxial cable or microwave links. So far only a portion of the country has been so linked. It is proposed to connect stations for which such co-axial links are made available by the Posts and Telegraphs Department.

### Air Force Plane Crash near Borjhar

4978. Shri Vishwa Nath Pandey: Will the Minist r of Defence be pleased to state:

- (a) whether it is a fact that Government constituted an enquiry Committee regarding the I.A.F. plane crash near Borjhar Airport (Gahuati) in February, 1936;
- (b) whether the Committee has submitted its report;
- (c) if so, the main features thereof; and
- (d) if the reply to part (b) above be in the negative, when the report is likely to be submitted to Government?

The Minister of State in the Ministry of Defence (Shri A. M. Thomas):
(a) and (b). Yes, Sir.

(c) The main features of the Report are given below:

The aircraft was fully serviceable for the fi.ght. The Pilot was competent to carry out the training exercise, which was correctly briefed and authorised. The aircraft was correctly loaded. The Court have opined that accident was caused by an error of judgement on the part of the pilot.

(d) Does not arise.

# Article by Pandit Sunder Lal on Indo-China Border Dispute

4979. Shri Kolla Venkaiah: Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to state:

- (a) whether Pandit Sunder Lal, a veteran Gandhite has written an article in the Swadhinata a Hindi weekly, published in the issue dated the 26th January, 1966 on Indo-China border dispute; and
- (b) if so, whether any proposal as stated in the article was brought to the notice of Government which hints at the return to India of the whole of

disputed area except Aksai Chin belt which China feit it essential for its self-defence against U.S.A. and for which an equivalent extent from Chinese turritory is to be given to India?

# The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh): (a) Yes, Sir.

(b) Government have no information regarding any such proposal.

#### Abolition of Ministries

4980. Shrimati Ramdulari Sinha: Will the Prime Minister be pleased to state:

- (a) the reasons and advantages of abolishing the M.nistries of Community Development/Panchayati Raj and Cooperation and Social Security; and
- (b) what is the idea of the merger of the Ministries of Community Development and Social Security with Food and Agriculture and Industry respectively?

The Prime Minister and Minister of Atomic Energy (Shrimati Indira Gandii): (a) and (b). When the present Council of Ministers was formed in January 1966, opportunity was taken to reorgan se some of the Ministries and Departments and to reallocate the subjects dealt with them. The Ministry of Community Development and Cooperation merged with the Ministry of Food and Agriculture and the combined Ministry was named as the Ministry of Food, Agriculture, Community Develoment and Cooperation with four Departments under that Ministry. The Department of Social Scurity was neither abolished nor merged with the Ministry of Industry; it was renamed as the Department of Social Welfare.

The Ministry of Community Development and Cooperation was integrated with the Ministry of Food and Agriculture for securing maximisation of their combined impact on agricultural production.

# थन्य-वृश्य विभाग के कमंतारियों के संबंधियों हारा कमं चलाना

4981. डः० राम माहिर लोहियाः श्री रामसेवक यादवः श्री किंदन पत्नायकः श्री ब.गड़ीः श्री मंर्यः

क्या सूबना श्रीर प्रसारण मंती यह बताने की कृपा करेंगे कि :

- (क) क्या सरकार ने कभी इस बात का पता लगाने का प्रयत्न किया है कि श्रव्य-दृश्य प्रचार विभाग के भ्रनेक कर्मचारियों ने भ्रपने पिता, पुत्रों, पत्नियों भ्रादि के नाम से कमें खोल रखी हैं:
- (ख) क्या सरकार को पता है कि ये फर्ने सम्बध्नि तिभाग से बड़े पैमाने पर काम ले कर धनुचित लाभ उठा रही हैं; भौर
- (ग) यदि नहीं, तो क्या सरकार का इस म.मले में समृचित जांच करने का विचार है?

सूबना और प्रसारण मंत्री (भी राज बहादुर): (क) से (ग). 1964 में एक गुमनाम शिकायत पर सेन्द्रल ब्यूरो धाफ इन्वस्टीगेशन ने जांच की परन्तु धारोप सिद्ध न हो सके। सरकार को ऐसे फर्मों का पता नहीं है जो धन्चित लाभ उठा रहे हों। धभी हाल में दो धीर शिकायतें मिली हैं जिनकी विभागीय जांच हो रही है। विभागीय जांच के परिणामस्वरूप भावश्यकता हुई तो धागे कार्रवाई की जायेगी।

# चलवारी कागज रा घम्यंश नियतम

- 4982. भी भोंकार लाल बेरवा: स्या सूचना भीर प्रशास्त्र मर्त्रा: यह बताने की कृपा गरेंगे कि:
  - (क) क्या यह सबहै कि सामान्य

निर्मावनों के लिए श्रखबारी कागज के श्रति-रिक्त प्रस्थेण के श्रावंटन के बारे में श्रोवणा करने का विचार है; श्रीर

(ख) यदि हां, तो किन किन समाचार-पत्नों को यह प्रतिरिक्त प्रभ्यंश िये जाने की संगायना है ?

# सूबना भीर प्रसारण मंत्री (भी राज बहादर):

(क) घीर (ख) वाणिज्य मंत्रालय की सार्वजनिक सूचना सुरुष 54-घाई०टी०सी० (पी०एन०)/66 तारीख़ 26 घर्मेल, 1966 के फन्वरंग 1 के पैरा 9 (ख) की घोर ध्यान दिलाया जाता है। इस सूचना की एक प्रति उसी दिन लेक-सुना की मेज पर रख दी गई थी। मांगने पर, प्रख्वारों की घांखारी कामज का प्रतिस्थित कोटा मिल सुकेगा।

# Trade Mission in East Germany

4983. 6hri Shree Narayan Das: Shri R. S. Pandey Shri R. Barua:

Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to state:

- (a) whether it is a fact that Government have decided or are considering to open a Trade Mission in East Germany; and
- (b) if so, the precise nature of proposal under consideration?

The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh): (a) and (b). No. Sir. However, in order to assist mutual trade, an office of the State Troding Corporation is to be opened in East Germany.

#### Peace Corps Workers in Kerata

- 4984. Shrf Vasudevan Nair: Will the Minis er of External Affairs be pleased to state:
- (a) whether the U.S. Peace Corps Volunteers are serving in Kerala State;

- (b) if so, their total number and the various fields in which they are, engaged;
- (c) whether there is any proposal to increase their number; and
- (d) if so, how many more volunteers are being sent to Kerala.

# The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh): (a) Yes, Sir.

- (b) The skill-wise breakdown of Volunteers in Kerala is as follows:-
  - (i) School teaching
  - (ii) Poultry Development
  - (iii) Rural Public Health
  - (iv) Volunteer Doctor
  - (v) Mechanics
  - (vi) Nurse

Total 50

20

24

1

2

1

- (c) and (d). Volunteers are assigned in response to specific indents from the State Government. The following requests have to be fulfilled:
- (i) Small Scale Industries 20 Volunteers
- (ii) Urban Lok Karya Kshetra 6
  Volunteers

Indians Detained in Burma for Feonomic Offence

4985. Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath: Shri N. R. Laskar: Shri R. Barua: Shri Liladhar Kotoki:

Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to refer to the reply given to Starred Question No. 670 on the 21st March, 1966 and state:

- (a) the details of "economic offences" alleged against the Indian nationals detained in Burma;
- (b) whether all those held in detention have since been released; and
  - (c) if not, the reasons therefor?

The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh): (a) Details are not available as these have never been specified by the Burmese Government.

(b) and (c). All the detenus have not been released. The Government of India has taken up the question of their release with the Government of Burma.

#### Works of the Late Prime Minister Jawahar Lal Nehru

# 4986. Shri Ramachandra Ulaka: Shri Dhuleshwar Meena:

Will the Minister of Information and Broadcasting be pleased to refer to the reply given to Starred wuestion No. 95 on the 21st February, 1966 and state:

- (a) whether the proposal to set up a separate unit for bringing out the collected works of the late Prime Minister, Jawahar Lal Nearu has since been finalised; and
  - (b) if so, the details thereo??

The Manister of Information and Broadcasting (Shri Raj Bahadur): (a) and (b). The proposal has not yet been finalised.

# Use of Hindi by Indian Embassy in Nepal

### 4987. Shri Dhuleshwar Meena: Shri Ramachandra Ulaka:

Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to refer to the reply given to Unstarred Question No. 467 on the 21st February, 1966 and state:

- (a) whether Government have since considered the proposal of the Indian Embassy in Nepal to use Hindi for Official purposes; and
  - (b) if so, the details thereof?

The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh): (a) and (b). There is no difficulty in implementing the proposal as long as it is not disadvantageous to non-Hindi knowing personnel, and there is no extra expenditure.

Border Violations by Pakistan 4988. Shri Yashpal Singh: Shri Linga Reddy:

pleased to state: (a) whether any violation of our

borders by Pak forces have taken place since 15th March, 1966;

Will the Minister of Defence

(b) if so, where; and (c) the action taken so far?

The Minister of Defence (Shri Y.

B. Chavan); (a) and (b). There have been fourteen incidents of intrusions and firing as also air space violations, 6 in J.&K., 4 in Rajasthan, one in

Tripura, 2 in Assam and one in West

Bengal. (c) Protests have been lodged with the Pakistan authorities wherever necessary. In regard to the incidents

on the cease-fire line in J.&K., cease-

fire violation complaints have been

lodged with the UN Military Observers. Rehabilitation of Ex-Servicemen Along the Border

4989. Shri Dhuleshwar Meena: Shri Ramachandra Utaka:

Will the Minister of Defence pleased to refer to the reply given to Unstarred Question No. 1202 on 28th February, 1966 and state: (a) whether the suggestions for the

resettlement of ex-servicemen some border areas have since been considered by Government; and

(b) if so, the details thereof?

The Minister of Defence (Shri Y. B. Chavan): (a) and (b). The mat-

ter is still under consideration

# Import of Newsprint

4990. Shri Mohammed Koya: Will the Minister of Information Broadcasting be pleased to state:

(a who her there is any proposal to get newsprint under P.L. 480; and

The Minister of Information and Broadcasting (Shri Raj Bahadur):: (a) No. Sir, not at present.

(b) Does not arise.

(b) if so, the details thereoi?

15283 Written Answers VAISAKHA 19, 1888 (SAKA) Written Answers 15284:

be

श्रणशक्ति संस्थान के लिये ग्रनयान (ट्रेलर) 4991 श्री श्रोंकार लाल बेरवा :

क्या प्रधान मन्त्री यह बताने की कृपा करेंगे (क) क्या यह सच है कि अणुशक्ति

संस्थान के लिये कांडला बन्दरगाह से 200 टन वाला एक ग्रनुयान (ट्रेलर) लाया जा रहा है: (ख) यदि हां, तो क्या कांडला से इसे

भेजने में विलम्ब हम्रा है: ग्रौर (ग) क्या यह भी सच है कि इसे चलाने के लिये पर्याप्त संख्या में चालक (डाइवर)

तथा तकनीकी विशेषज्ञ उपलब्ध नहीं हैं ? प्रधान मंत्री तथा ग्रण शक्ति मंत्री (श्रीमती इन्दिरा गांधी) : (क) परमाण

ऊर्जा विभाग की राजस्थान परमाण विद्यत प्रायोजना के लिये 200 टन का एक ग्रन्यान

(ट्रेलर) कनाडा से खरीदा गया है परन्त् यह ट्रेलर ग्रभी भारत नहीं पहुंचा है।

लिये तकनीकी स्टाफ भर्ती करने में कोई?

(ख) प्रश्न ही नहीं उठता । (ग) आशा है कि ट्रेलर को चलाने के

मश्किल पेश नहीं ग्रायेगी । श्राकाशवाणी में हिन्दी

> 4992 शी हकम चन्द कछवाय : श्री स० मो० बनर्जी: श्री ग्रोंकार लाल बेरवा:

श्रीबडे:

श्री दाजी:

क्या सुचना ग्रौर प्रसारण मंत्री बताने की कृपा करेंगे कि :

(क) क्या यह सच है कि ग्राकाशवाणी

के सभी केन्द्रों में धंग्रेजी के प्रेमी प्रधिकारियों द्वारा हिन्दी के कार्यक्रमों की उपेक्षा की जाती है;

- (ख) न्यायहमी सव है कि श्राकाण-वाणी के कार्यात में का समस्त कार्य धंग्रेजी में ही किया जाता है:
- (ग) क्या सरकार को इनके बारे में शिकायतें मिली हैं: श्रीर
- (घ) यदि हां, तो इसे रोकने के लिये क्या कार्यवाही की गई है ?

सबना भीर प्रसारण मंत्री (श्री राष बहाइर): (क) जी, नहीं।

(खा) फ्रीर (ग). इम भ्राणय की कुछ खबरें मुखबारों में छती थीं। फिन्तू यह बात गलत है कि धाकाशवाणी हिन्दी के प्रेमियों का उचित भादर नहीं करती या उनका ह्याल नहीं रखती। जहां तक कार्यालय के काम काज का सम्बन्ध है, केन्द्रीय सरकार के प्रन्य कार्यालयों की तरह, भाकामवाणी के कार्यालय भी टिप्पणी तथा पत्र-ब्यवहार मख्यतः ग्रंजी में ही करते हैं। फिर भी उन कर्नवारियों का जो हिन्दी में नोट लिखना चाहते हैं, ऐसा करने की इजाउत है। हिन्दी के पक्षों के उत्तर हिन्दी में ही दिये जाते हैं।

# (घ) सवाल नहीं उठता ।

Resolutions Passed at Bhillai Congress of I.N.T.U.C.

4993, Shri P. C. Borocab; Will the Minis er of External Affairs be pleased to state:

- (a) whether Government's attention has been drawn to the I.N.T.U.C. Resolutions falling within the purview of his Ministry passed at the Bhillai Session of the Congress of the I.N.T.U.C. in December, 1935; and
- (b) if so, Government's reaction thereto?

The Minister of External (Shri Swaran Singh): (a) Yes, Sir.

- (b) Government have noted the resolutions adopted by the I.N.T.U.C. on "Pak. Aggression" and "Rhodesia" and are gratified by the spirit actuating the resolutions. Meanwhile, the Tashkent Declaration has been concluded affirming the firm resolve of India and Pakistan to restore peaceful and good neighbourly between them and to promote understanding and friendly between their people.
- regards the resolution Rhodesia, the Government will continue to support African States and the Organisation of African Unity in such action including the use of force as may be considered necessary, to bring an end to the illegal white minority regime in Rhodesia and for the independence of Zimbabwe on the principle of 'one man, one vo'e'.

### Next Conference of Commonwealth Prime Ministers

4995. Shri P. C. Borooah: Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to state:

- (a) whether there is any proposal under consideration of the Commonwealth Secretariat for holding the next Conference of the Commonwealth Prime Ministers at any place in Commonwealth countries than London:
- (b) if so the proposed venues for the conference;
- (c) whether Government have made any offer for holding the conference at New Delhi; and
- (d) if so, the reaction of Commonwealth Countries thereto?

The Minister of External (Shri Sawaran Singh): (a) The Government of India are not aware of any such proposal

- (b) Does not arise.
- (c) No. Sir.
- (d) Does not arise.

# Movement of Paddy and Rice from Nepal to India

# 4996. Shri Shree Narayan Das; Shri P. C. Borooah; Shri Vishwa Nath Pandey;

Will the Minister of External Affedra be pleased to state:

- (a) whether it is a fact that the Government of Nepal has removed all restrictions on the movement of food-grains specially paddy and rice from the territory of Nepal to India;
- (b) whether any conditions have been laid down in this regard; and

# (c) if so, what they are?

The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh): (a) The Government of Nepal have removed restrictions on the movement of paddy and rice from Nepal to India

(b) and (c). Exports are subject to an export levy at 10 paisas (N.C.) per kilo-gram for paddy and 9 paisas (N.C.) per kilo-gram for rice.

# भारत से भाग कर गाने वाले लोगों को पाकिस्तान में प्रशिक्षण

# 4997 श्री हुरुम चन्द कल्लायाः स्रीवदेः

क्या वैदेशिक-कार्य मंत्री यह बताने की कृपा करेंग कि :

- (क) क्या यह सब है कि पाकिस्तान ने काण्मीर से भागकर जाने वाले लोगों को भ्रपने कब्बे वाले राज्य-क्षेत्र में खुदराटा के निकट निविदों में रखकर उन्हें गुरिस्ला युद्ध-प्रणानी में प्रशिक्षण दिया है; भीर
- (ख) क्या यह भी सब है कि प्रतिक्रण लेने में इन्कार करने पर पाहिस्तानी कृष्टिय ने 85 व्यक्तियों को गोली मार दी भीर सरकार ने इस मामले में भ्रव तक कोई कार्यवाडी नहीं की है?

# बंदेशिक-कार्य मंत्री (श्री रवर्ण सिर्)

- (क) यह सच है कि पिछते साल भारत-पाकिस्तान संघर्ष के परिणामस्वरूप जो सोग जम्मू तथा काश्मीर से भागकर पाकिस्तान धाबकृत काश्मीर चले गये थे, उनमें से नौजवान भीर समझदार मुसलमान पाविस्तान धाबकृत काश्मीर के विभिन्न शरणार्थी शिविरों से पाकिस्तान द्वारा रजाकाशों के रूप में भर्ती किये गये हैं। सरकार के पास यह सूचना नहीं है कि उन्हें खुदराटा के निकट एक शिविर में गरिस्ला यह में प्रशिक्षित किया जा रहा है।
- (ख) सरकार के पास सूचना नहीं है। लेकिन ऐसी रिपोर्ट हैं कि फरवरी, 1966 के पिछल हफ्ते में, जम्मू तथा काश्मीर के शरणाधियों ने कथित पाकिस्तान श्रीवृद्धत काश्मीर की सरकार के विग्रद्ध खुइराटा में प्रदर्शन संगठित किया था। खबर है कि पुतिम ने गंती चलाई जिनके परिणामस्वक्य कुछ लोग मारे गये। कई शरणायी गिरफ्तार किये गये।

# Election to Delhi Cantonment Board

4998. Shri Hukam Chand Kachhavalya: Shri Onkar Lal Berwa: Shri S. M. Banerjee: Shri Bade: Shri Vishram Prasad:

Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to refer to the reply given to Uns'arred Question No. 1710 on the 16th December, 1963 and state;

- (a) whether a double-member ward still exists in Delhi Cantonment for the purpose of election to the Cantonment Board;
- (b) if so, the justification for the existence of a double member ward in Delhi Cantonment when such wards have been abolished in the neighbouring civic body viz. the Delhi Municipal Corporation; and
- (c) whether the existence of such double-member words are not against the declared policy of Government for the abolition of double-member constituencies?

# The Minister of Defence (Shri Y. B. Chavan): (a) Yes, Sir.

(b) and (c). Scheduled castes/tribes are scattered all over the areas in a Cantonment and reservation of a seat for them is essential to give them representation on the Cantonment Boards. Double-member constituencies were abolished in elections Parliament and State Legislatures as these involved more expenditure and trouble, besides being inconvenient and cumbersome from the administrative point of view. Wards in Cantonments are much smaller in size and do not involve such inconvenience trouble or expense; and double-member wards secure better representation to both the scheduled castes/ tribes and other Sections of the public than single member wards, one or two of which are reserved for the former. Government consider it essential to have a uniform system in all the Cantonments in the country and, as far as they are aware, doublemember wards continue to exist number of Municipal bodies in the States. : N

### Commentators in Films Division

# 4999. Shri Dhuleshwar Meena: Shri Ramachandra Ulaka:

Will the Minister of Information and Broadcasting be pleased to refer to the reply given to Unstarred Question No. 2049 on the 14th March. 1966 and state:

- (a) whether any final decision has since been taken regarding the facilities to be provided to the Commentators in the Films Division; and
  - (b) if so, the details thereof?

The Minister of Information and Broadcasting (Shri Raj Bahadur): (a) and (b). The matter is still under consideration.

#### Tapes Librarian

### 5000. Shri Dhuleshwar Meena: Shri Ramachandra Ulaka:

Will the Minister of Information and Broadcasting be pleased to refer

the reply given to Unstarred Question No. 2092 on the 14th March, 1966 and state:

Written Answers

- (a) whether the question of conversion of the post of Tapes Librarian engaged at present as Staff Artistes into a regular (civil) post has since been considered; and
  - (b) if so, the details thereof?

#### The Minister of Information Broadcasting (Shri Raj Bahadur): (a) Yes, Sir.

(b) It is proposed to create adequate number of regular (Civil) posts for managing libraries of recorded material at the various Stations and Offices of All India Radio. Necessary action is being taken in the matter.

### Use of Force against Rhodesia

5001. Shri D. C. Sharma: Shri P. C. Boroowh: Shri R. S. Pandey:

Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to state:

- (a) whether India's call for use of force against Rhodesia at the U.N. has met with any support; and
  - (b) if so, the details thereof?

The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh): (a) A very large number of countries including the majority of African and Asian States favour the use of force for the removal of the illegal minority regime in Rhodesia.

(b) The question of Rhodesia was discussed on 9th April at a meeting of the Security Council convened at the request of Britain. India is not a member of the Security Council, but India, as a member of the 24-member Special Committee on Colonialism, co-sponsored a resolution proposed by all the Afro-Asian members of the Committee on 21st April, 1966, recommending that the Security Council should invoke the mandatory provisions envisaged under Chapter VII of the U.N. Charter. The resolution was carried by 19 votes in favour, with the five remaining members—Australia, Denmark, Italy, U.K. and U.S.A.—abstaining.

# Kashmir issue in Security Council

5002. Shri Yashpal Singh:
Shri D. C. Sharma:
Shri Shree Narayan Das:
Shri Onkar Lad Berwa:
Shri Hukam Chand
Kachhavaiya;
Shri Yudhvir Singh:
Shri Bade:
Dr. L. M. Singhvi:
Shri R. S. Pandey:

Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to state:

- (a) whether his attention has been drawn to the Pakistan Foreign Minister's statement in Dacca on the 12th April, 1966 about Pakistan's intention to raise the Kashmir issue once again in the United Nations Security Council; and
- (b) if so, the reaction of Government thereto?

# The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh): (a) Yes, Sir.

(b) India's position on Kashmir has been stated time and again in Parliament and in the Security Council. The mere fact that the Government of Pakistan chooses to consider the question of raising the issue in the United Nations, can make no difference to that position. If Pakistan does raise the issue in the United Nations, Government will deal with the situation.

# Indo-Pakistan Summit Meeting

5003. Shri Kishen Pattnayak: Shri S. M. Banerjee: Dr. Ram Manohar Lohia: Shri Madhu Limaye:

Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to state:

- (a) whether there is a proposal to hold another Indo-Pak summit meeting on the Soviet soil;
- (b) if so, the agenda of such a meeting; and
- (c) the reaction of Government to this proposal?

The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh): (a) No. Sir.

(b) and (c). Do not arise.

#### Advertisement about 'Who Suffers'

5004. Dr. Saradish Roy; Will the Minister of Information and Broadcasting be pleased to state:

- (a) whether it is a fact that some advertisements captioned "Who Suffers" and "Rationing in West Bengal" were issued upto the 6th April, 1866 by Government in several newspapers (both English and vernacular) in Eastern India only;
- (b) if so, the names of such newspapers with total space of advertisement and approximate amount of expenditure incurred;
- (c) Whether such advertisements were issued at the request of the Government of West Bengal and with the object to forestall the "Bengal Bandh" call of the 6th April, last; and
- (d) if so, in what way it has affected the "Bengal Badh" call?

The Minister of Information and Broadcasting (Shri Raj Bahadur); (a) Yes, Sir.

- (b) The advertisements, captioned Who Suffers' and 'Rationing in West Bengal', were issued to the following newspapers published from Calcutta:
  - 1. Statesman
  - 2. Amrita Bazar Patrika
  - 3 Hindustan Standard
  - 4. Ananda Bazar Patrika
  - 5. Jugantar

- 6. Basumati
- 7. Jansevak
- 8. Viswamitra
- 9. Sanmarg
- 10. Desh Darpan
- 11. Rozana Hind
- 12. Azad Hind
- 13. Lok Sevak
- 14. Vishwabandhu.

The total space used for the advertisements was 19,219 column cms. The expendi ure involved is expected to be about R3. 1,08,000.

The advertisements (c) and (d). were not issued at the request of the Government of West Bangal. The purpose of the advertisements was to mobilize public opinion against the activities of anti-social elements. It was considered necessary to present the correct picture to the public relating to distribution of Foodgrains in West Bengal and the evil effects of wanton destruction of and damage to public property in its proper perspective. The advertisement Suffers' was intended to bring home the people that rioting an l vandalism, far from achieving useful results, meant misery avoidable hardship to the people. The advertisement "Rationing in Bengal" dealt with rationing in the State and was aimed at removing the impression in the minds of some people that West Bengal was being discriminated against in the matter of food supplies. The advertisements served the purpose in view.

#### Meeting between Deputy Foreign Minister of Czechoslovakia and Government's Representatives

5005. Shri Firodia: Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that a meeting was held between the Deputy Foreign Minister of Czechoslovakia and Government's representatives in April, 1966; and

(b) if so, main subjects discussed?

The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh): (a) Yes, Sir.

(b) The talks which the Czechoslovak Deputy Foreign Minister had with the Indian authorities covered political, economic and cultural aspec s of the relations between Czechoslovakia and India as well as important international problems.

किकी रियत द्यायथ कारकाने में दिस्कीट

5006. श्री हुवम साद वछवाय: भी युट्टबीर सिंह: है हा० ह्रमीमल्ल सिष्की : भी बहे :

क्या रक्ता मंत्री 11 प्रप्रेल, 1966 के भतारांवित प्रश्न संख्या ३५०**५ हे** इसर के संबंध में यह बताने की बूदा करेंगे कि :

- (क) किर्की में प्रायध कारखाने में हुए विस्फेट के परिणागस्यरूप जिन दो अन्य व्यक्तियों की मृत्य हो गई थी और जो दो व्यक्ति घायल हए थे, उनके परिवारों को सरकार ने कितनी वित्तीय सहायता दी है \$
- (खा) क्या इस मामले में की गई। जांच की रिपोर्ट फिल चुकी है;
- (ग) यदि हां, तो उसका व्यीरा क्या है: भीर
- (घ) यदि नहीं, तो उत्की कब तक प्राप्त होने की संभावना है?

प्रतिरका मंत्रालय में राज्य-मंत्री (बी द्मा० म० घःमस)ः (क) से (घ) : एक विवरण सभा पटल पर रख गया है। विस्तका-सर में रज:--देकिये सर्या एल०डी-6260/ 661

# राग्दीय रका कीव

5007 भी भोकार लाल बेरबा: बाल लक्ष्मीमल्ल सिथबी: भी हुरुम चन्य कक्ष्माय: भी युद्धवीर सिंह:

भी बडे:

क्या प्रधान संत्री यह बताने की कृपा करेंगे कि:

- (क) राष्ट्रीय रक्षा कोय में जेवरात, सोना तथा चांदी के साथ-ताथ ग्रव तक कितनी धनराणि प्राप्त हुई है;
- (ख) इसमें से धब तक, मदवार, कितनी राशि खबंकी गई है; धौर
- (ग) सैनिक कर्मचारियों पर कितनी धनराशि खर्चकी गईहै?

प्रभान मंत्री तथा प्रणु शक्ति मंत्री (श्रीमती इंदिरा गांधी) : (क) राष्ट्रीय रक्षा कोष में 30 प्रप्रैल, 1966 तक प्रप्त हुए प्रशस्तान इस प्रकार हैं:—

नकद

77.48 करोड रुपये रें।

सोने के जेवरात ग्रीर भन्य

वस्तुएं

24.67 लाख ग्राम

चांदी के जेवरात ग्रीर ग्रन्य

बस्तुएं . 15.65

लाख ग्राम

\*कोय भें दान किया गया कुछ सोना और चांदी मरकारी भण्डारों में के निया गया है। उसके ददके में कोय भे खाने भें 1:10 करोड़ गरये जमा किये गये हैं जो इस रकम भें शामिल है। (ख) तथा (ग) कोच से 30 कप्रैस 1966 तक किया गया य्यय इस प्रकार है:

|                                | करोड़ रुपये    |
|--------------------------------|----------------|
| सुरक्षा के उपकरण की खरीद       |                |
| के िये.                        | 27. 27         |
| नागरिक केन्द्रीय परिषद द्वारा  |                |
| अवानों के कल्य ण भी उन         |                |
| में लिये सुविधाओं की           |                |
| व्यवस्था के लिए                | 00.84          |
| हताहतों भ्रौर लापता बताये      |                |
| • .                            |                |
| गये व्यक्तियों के भ्राश्रितों  |                |
| को ग्राधिक सहायता के           |                |
| लिए                            | 00.33          |
| भूतपूर्व सैनिकों का पुनर्वास   |                |
| भीर पुनः स्थापन के लिये        | 04.35          |
| विश्वविद्यालय प्रनुदान प्रायोग |                |
| मौर शिक्षा मंत्रालय द्वारा     |                |
| छात्रों को राइफल प्रशिक्षण     |                |
| भैः लिये                       | 00.13          |
|                                |                |
| योग                            | 32. 9 <b>2</b> |

# दक्षिण कोरिया में भारतीय हूताबास

5008- भी भोंकार लात बेरबा: भी हुक्स क्व कछवाय: बा॰ लक्ष्मीमलल सियबी: भी बड़े: भी युद्धशेर सिट्ट:

क्या केश्तिक-कार्यमंत्री यह कताने की कृपाकरेगे कि:

(क) क्यायहरूच है कि भारत शीध ही दक्षिण कोरिया भें भ्रपना दूतःवास खोलेगा;

- Written Answers (खा) यदि हां, तो कब ; ग्रीर
- (ग) इससे सरकार को क्या लाभ होंगे ?

वैदेशिक-कार्यमंत्री (श्री स्वर्णसिंह): (क) जी नहीं।

(ख) भीर (ग) प्रश्न नही उठने।

All-India Newspaper Editors' Conference

5009. Shri D. S. Patil: Shri P. C. Borooah:

Will the Minister of Information and Broadcasting be pleased to state:

- (a) the observations and suggestions made at the 18th Session of the All India Newspaper Editors' Conference recently held; and
  - (b) Government's reaction thereto?

The Minister of Information and Broadcasting (Shri Raj Bahadur): (a) A copy of the resolutions adopted by the All India Newspaper Editors' Conference, at the 18th annual session, held at Pachmarhi, on April 16. is laid on the Table of the House [Placed in Library. See No. LT-6261/66].

(b) The contents of the resolutions have been noted for such action as might be necessary and feasible.

# National Income Estimates

5010. Shri Baswant:

Shri Vishwa Nath Pandey:

Will the Prime Minister be pleased to state:

- (a) whether it is a fact that the Indian Association for Research National Income and Wealth has urged the Central Statistical Organisation to publish the revised series of National Income Estimates; and
- (b) if so, the reaction of the Government thereon?

The Prime Minister and Minister of Atomic Energy (Shrimati Indira

Gandhi): (a) The President of the Indian Association for Research National Income and Wealth, Prof. V. K. R. V. Rao, has, in his address to the conference of the Association held at Ahmedabad from the 12th to the 14th April, 1966, urged the Con-Statistical Organisation to expedite finalisation of the revised series of national income estimates.

(b) The Central Statistical Organisation is already seized of the matter, matter.

#### Export of Heavy Water

5011. Shri D. C. Sharma: Shri Baswant: Shri Vishwa Nath Pandey:

Will the Prime Minister be pleased to state:

- (a) whether it is a fact that India is in a capacity to supply heavy water produced at the Nangal Heavy Water Plant and has supplied 10 tonnes of heavy water to Belgium;
- (b) if so, how much heavy water can be exported yearly; and
- (c) the steps taken to explore markets abroad for the same?

The Prime Minister and Minister of Atomic Energy (Shrimati Indira Gandhi): (a) to (c). India is not yet in a position to spare heavy water for sale to meet external demand. 10 tonnes of heavy water only have been released to Belgium for 3 years and will be retu ned before the Rajasthan and Madras Power Stations are due for commissioning. To meet the requirements of these Stations, it has been found necessary to set up a Plant with a capacity of 200 tonnes of heavy water per annum.

#### Transfer of Engineers in M.E.S.

5012. Shri Hem Barua: Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that some Engineers in the M.E.S. getting salaries over Rs. 1000 and having no special training have managed to stay at Delhi

far in excess of the prescribed period of their tenure; and

(b) whether Government propose to make no exception in the observance of the rule relating to the rotational transfers in case of Engineers with no special training for such long periods?

The Minister of Defence (Shri Y. B. Chavan): (a) No, Sir. There is no prescribed tenure of service for MES civilian officers in Delhi. As regards Service Officers in the MES, no officer has exceeded the prescribed tenure of four years in any appointment.

(b) Does not arise. Government is, however, examining the question of transferring some of these civilian officers subject to administrative convenience.

Special Services Funds for reconstruction and Rehabilitation

# 5013. Shri A. V. Raghavan: Shri Manoharan:

Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state:

- (a) the amount paid to the States and Union Territories so far under the Special Services Fund for Reconstruction and Rehabilitation;
- (b) the amount allotted to the States and Union Territories from the Fund;and
- (c) the steps taken to expedite outstanding payments from the Fund?

The Minister of State in the Ministry of Defence (Shri A. M. Thomas): (a) and (b). A statement indicating the amounts allotted and paid to the States/Union Territories is laid on the Table of the House [Placed in Library. See No. LT-6262/66].

(c) Those State Governments to whom their shares have not been paid have been requested to expedite setting up of the State Managing Committees for the administration of the Fund so that their shares may be released, to the Secretaries of those Committees.

बायु सेना मुख्यालय में स्टीर कीपर

5015. भी प्रकाशकीर शास्त्री:
भी हुकल चन्य कछ्याय:
बा० लक्ष्मीमल्ल सिंघवी:
भी स० मो० वनर्जी:
भी दाजी:
भी प्रिय गृप्त:

क्या रक्षा मंत्री यह बताने की कृषा करेंगे कि:

- (क) वायुसेना मुख्यालय में काम करने वाले स्टोर कीपरों के क्या कार्य हैं;
- (च) जुलाई 1965 में कितने स्टोर कीपर नियुक्त किये गये ; धौर
- (ग) क्या उन यूनिट क्लकों को स्थाना-न्निरत किये जाने का प्रस्ताव है जिन्हें बायू सेना मुख्यालय में स्टोर कीपरों के रूप में कार्य करने के लिये नियमित कर्मबारी बनाया गया है ?

प्रतिरक्षा मंत्रालय में राज्य-मंत्री (बी स्रव मव सामल): (क) वायु सेना मुख्यालयों में नियुक्त धर्मीनक स्टोर कीपर धर्धिलेखों के मंरक्षण धौर धावश्यकताओं का पहले से धनुमानों संबंधी पत्रव्यवहार के उत्तरवायी हैं, संबंधिन धर्धिकरणों के धनु-मोवन के लिए इण्डेंटों के मसौदा तैयार करने धौर उपलब्धि करने वाली धर्धिकृत एजेंसियों को इण्डेट भेजने तथा सप्लाई को प्रगतिमील बनाने के लिए भी।

- (खा) एक भी नहीं।
- (ग) जी नहीं।

प्रतिरका कार्यालयों में हिन्दी का प्रदोन

5016 श्री प्रकाशकोर शास्त्री: श्री हुकम चन्द कक्क्वाय: श्री वाची: श्रीप्रिय गुप्तः भी स॰ मो॰ बनर्जी:

डा० लक्ष्मीमल्ल सिंबबी:

क्या रक्षा मंत्री यह बताने की कृपा करेंगे कि:

- (क) क्या यह सच है कि प्रतिरक्षा मंत्रालय के सब कार्यालयों में ग्रंग्रेजी में काम किया जाता है:
- (खा) क्यायह भी सच है कि उन कार्यालयों में भ्रंग्रेजी न जानने वाले व्यक्तियों को अंग्रेजी में ही अपना काम करने के लिये भाध्य किया जाता है :
- (ग) सरकार ने इन कार्यालयों में शरकारी काम-काज के लिये हिन्दी का प्रयोग करवाने के लिये क्या कार्यवाही की है; धीर
- (घ) उनके मंत्रालय के प्रधीन कितने कार्यालयों में सरकारी काम-काज हिन्दी में करना भारम्भ किया गया है ?

प्रतिरक्षा मंत्री (श्रीयशवन्तराव चन्हाण): (क) से (ब). सरकारी काम के लिए हिन्दी के प्रयोग के संबंध में रक्षा मंत्रालय के कार्यालय प्रायः केन्द्रीय सरकार के घन्य कार्यालयों पर लागु समतुख्य निर्देशन द्वारा जासित है। यह निर्वेशन कुछ उद्देश्यों के हिन्दी के प्रयोग का उपबन्ध करते हैं, उदाहरणतः उन राज्यों से पत्रव्यवहार, जिन्होंने हिन्दी को भपनी सरकारी भाषा के तौर पर भपना लिया है, हिन्दी में प्राप्त हुए पत्नों का हिन्दी में उत्तर देना, इत्यादि । सरकारी कर्मवारियों को वैकल्पिक तौर पर साधारणतः हिन्दी में टिप्पण इत्यादि लिखने की धनुमति है, परन्तु ग्रंग्रेजी में धनुवाद या साथ संक्षेप देना धावश्यक है, धगर हिन्दी में टिप्पणों सहित फाइल किसी घन्य कार्यालय या उसी कार्यालय के किसी दूसरे धनुभाग में भेजी जाए। सभी सरकारी काम के लिए एकेक हिन्दी को घपनाना संभव नहीं है, और सरकार की नीति है कि काम में किसी प्रकार की बाधा पैदा किए बिना हिन्दी के प्रयोगको उन्नति दी जाए।

# विल्ली छाषनी में ट्रक की बुर्घटना

5017 श्री बाजी: भी हुक्स चन्द कछ्नायः भी प्रिय गुप्तः श्री स॰ मो॰ बनर्जी: डा० लक्ष्मीमत्स सिषवीः श्री प्रकाशबीर शास्त्री:

क्या **रक्षा** मंत्री यह बताने की कुपा करेंग कि:

- (क) क्यायहमच है कि 16 ग्रप्रैय. 1966 को दिल्ली छावनी में मप्लाई डिपों के निकट एक ट्रक दुर्घटना में एक सैनिक की मृत्यु हो गई तथा नीन भ्रन्य व्यक्ति घायल हुए ;
- (स्त्र) क्या घायल व्यक्तियों में कोई ग्रसैनिक कर्मचारी भी थे; ग्रीर
  - (ग) इस दुर्घटना के क्या कारण थे ?

प्रतिरक्षा मंत्रालय में राज्य-मंत्री (श्री **प्र० म० थामस**) : (क) 16 ग्रप्रैल, 1966 को कोई दुर्बटना नहीं हुई थी। तदापि 17 मप्रैल 1966 को 15 हण्डडवेट एक सेवा टक दिस्सी छावनी सप्साई डिपो के पास उलट गया था, जिस के फलस्वरूप एक जवान की मृत्युहो गई और 5 वायल हो गए थे।

- (सा) जी नहीं।
- (ग) एक सैनिक कोर्ट भाफ इन्क्वायरी बादिष्ट कर दी गई है। दुर्घटना का कारण कोर्ट प्राफ इन्स्वायरी की रिपोर्ट प्राप्त होने पर ही पतालग पाएगा।

# रेडियो-समस्यानिकों (ब्राइसोटोप्स) का निर्यात

# 5018 श्री यशवन्तः श्री विश्वनाय पाण्डेयः

क्या प्रधान मंत्री यह बताने की कृपा करेंगे कि :

- (क) भारत से घड तक कुल कितने रेडियोसमस्थानिकों का निर्यात किया गया; ग्रीर
- (ख) इसका निर्यात किन-किन देशों को किया गया ग्रीर वह कितने मुल्य काथा?

प्रधान मंत्री तथा धनु शक्ति मंत्री (श्रीमती इंदिरा गांधी): (क) तथा (ख).

सन् 1961 से ध्रव तक लगभग 40.7
लाख मिलीक्यूरी रेडियो-समस्यानिकों, जिनका
मृत्य लगभग 81,200 रुपये हैं, का
निर्यात ध्रफगानिस्तान, ध्रलजीरिया, ध्रास्ट्रेलिया, लंका, फांस, जर्मन लोकतन्त्र गणराज्य,
धाना, जापान, दक्षिणी कोरिया, पाकिस्तान,
फिलीपीन, नैवान ध्रीर थाईलैण्ड को किया
गया।

# Cost of Production in Ordnance Factories

5019. Shri Sidheshwar Prasad: Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state:

- (a) whether it is a fact that the question to bring down the high cost of production in Ordnance Factories is under consideration;
- (b) if so, the steps taken in the matter; and
- (c) whether steps are also being taken to eliminate the difference between the cost of production of the same articles in different factories?

The Minister of State in the Ministry of Defence (Shri A, M. Thomas):
(a) Presumably, the Question is based on the observations made by

the Public Accounts Committee paras 4.13 to 4.18 of their 48th Report (III Lok Sabha). The position is that where as the cost of production of some items in the Ordnance Factories specially those produced in the stress of emergency is higher than that in the trade, the cost of production in the case of most items is considerably lower in the Ordnance Factories. Further, broadly speaking, the cost of production in Ordnance Factories despite their old plant and machinery, as compared to other countries is competitive and, in many cases, lower. The cost of production, is however, constantly kept under review with a view to bringing it down as far as possible.

- (b) The main steps being taken to reduce the cost of production in Ordnance Factories are:—
  - (i) Rationalisation of production in various factories.
  - (ii) Rehabilitation and modernisation of the old plant and machinery.
- (c) Presumably, this Question based on the observations made bv the Public Accounts Committee paras 4.1 to 4.12 of their 48th Report (III Lok Sabha), bringing out the position that the cost of production of the same item manufactured in two different factories showed a large variation. The reasons for the variations have been explained, and it will be seen that the differences between the costs of production in factories were due to the difference in manufacturing facilities ment had to use the existing capacities to the maximum extent for ensuring the required supplies; it was, therefore, not always possible to restrict orders only on the factory where production was more economic.

#### Air Space Violations by Pakistan

#### 5020. Shri Ramachandra Ulaka: Shri Dhuleshwar Meena:

Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to refer to the reply given

to Unstarred Question No. 2910 of the 28th March, 1966 and state:

- (a) whether Government have since received the reply of the protest which Government made to Pakistan about the air space violations by Pakistan on the 13th and 17th November, 1965; and
- (b) if so, the nature of the reply and the reaction of Government thereto?

The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh): (a) No. Sir.

(b) Does not arise.

#### Resident Mission in Ulan Bator

### 5021. Shri Ramachandra Ulaka: Shri Dhuleshwar Meena:

Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to refer to the reply given to Unstarred Question No. 2908 on the 28th March, 1966 and state:

- (a) whether any final decision has since been taken regarding opening of a Resident Mission in Ulan Bator; and
  - (b) if so, the details thereof?

The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh): (a) and (b), No final decision has yet been taken regarding opening of a Resident Mission in Ulan Bator.

#### Firing by East Pakistan Rifles

# 5022. Shri Ramachandra Ulaka: Shri Dhuleshwar Meena:

Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to refer to the reply given to Unstarred Question No. 2906 on the 28th March, 1966 regarding firing by East Pakistan Rifles and state:

- (a) whether any reply from the Government of Pakistan has since been received; and
  - (b) if so, the details thereof?

The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh): (a) No. Sir.

(b) Does not arise.

# जैसलमेर में सैनिक तोपसाने के लिये भूमि का ग्रथिग्रहण

502 3 श्री तन सिंहः क्यारका मंत्री यह बताने की कृपा करेंगे कि:

- (क) क्या यह सच है कि जैसलमेर में सैनिक तोपखाने के प्रशिक्षण के लिये मीलों भूमि ग्राजित की जा रही है;
- (ख) क्या जैसलमें के निवासियों ने इस भूमि का ग्रधिग्रहण किये जाने के विरुद्ध एक स्मरण पत्र दिया है ग्रीर क्या उस स्मरण पत्र में किसी दूसरी भूमि का भी मुझाव दिया गया है; ग्रीर
- (ग) इस के बारे में सरकार की क्या प्रतिक्रिया है?

प्रतिरक्षा मंत्री (श्री यक्षवन्तराव वश्याण):

(क) लगभग 600 वर्ग मील भूमि जिस में
राजस्थान के जैसलमेर जिला में राज्य धौर
निजी भूमि शामिल है, फील्ड फार्यारग रेंज
धौर सैनिकों के प्रशिक्षण के लिए ध्रधिप्रहीत
किया जा रहा है।

- (खा) जी हां।
- (ग) वर्तमान स्थान भ्रन्य वैकल्पिक स्थानों पर विचार करने के पश्चात राज्य सरकार की सलाह भीर स्थीकृति पर चुना गया है। स्थान भ्रसैनिक जनता के यथा मंभव कम से कम स्थानान्तरण की भ्रावश्यता को सामने रखते हुए चुना गया है। तदिप सरकार प्रत्याबंदन का निरीक्षण कर रही है भीर जापन पर पूर्ण विचार करेगी।

## Persecution of Christians in Pakistan

5024. Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath: Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to state:

(a) whether Government have made any efforts to publicize. in western countries and also in United Nations, the persecution of Pakistani Christians by the Government of Pakistan and the resultant immigration of such persecuted Christians' into India;

- (b) if so, the details thereof together with an assessment of the impact of such efforts on Governments and people of Western Countries; and
  - (c) if not, the reasons therefor?

The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh): (a) Yes, Sir.

- (b) The persecution of Christians in Pakistan and the resultant immigration of such Christians to India has received publicity abroad and was noted with concern by some sections.
  - (c) Does not arise.

Naming of Atomic Energy Establishment after Dr. Bhabha

5025. Shri Yashpal Singh: Shri D. C. Sharma: Shri R. S. Pandey: Shri R. Barua:

Will the Prime Minister be pleased to state:

- (a) whether a proposal to name the Atomic Energy Establishment as Dr. H. J. Bhabha Centre of Nuclear Research in memory of the great nuclear scientist who died in the recent air crash at Mont Blanc, is under consideration of Government;
- (b) whether there is also a suggestion that India's first atomic power station at Tarapur, scheduled to go on stream in 1968 be named after Dr. Bhabha; and
- (c) if so, the decision taken in the matter?

The Prime Minister and Minister of Atomic Energy (Shrimati Indira Gandhi): (a) to (c). Yes, Sir. It has been decided to honour the memory of Dr. Homi J. Bhabha be re-naming the Atomic Energy Establishment Trombay as the "Bhabha Atomic Research Centre". There is no proposal to name the Atomic Power Station at Tarapur after him.

# Kissing on the Screen

5026. Shri Hem Barua: Will the Minister of Information and Broad-casting be pleased to state:

- (a) whether it is a fact that Government have decided to suitably amend the existing Films Censorship Rules to allow kissing on Indian Films; and
- (b) if so, a brief outline of the proposal; and
- (c) the reasons compelling Government to take this step?

The Minister of Information and Breadcasting (Shri Raj Bahadur): (a) No, Sir.

(b) and (c). Do not arise.

Admission to Indian Military Academy Dehra Dun

5027. Shri Gulshan: Shri Onkar Lal Berwa: Shri Ramachandra Ulaka:

Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state:

- (a) whether in view of the introduction of Higher Secondary Schenie and abolition of Intermediate Courses in almost all the States, Government propose to reduce the qualifications for eligibility for admission to the Indian Military Academy, Dehra Dun from Intermediate to Higher Secondary;
- (b) if so, the decision taken thereon; and
- (c) the age limits and other conditions at present for admission to the said Academy?

The Minister of State in the Ministry of Defence (Shri A. M. Thomas): (a) No, Sir. But in those States, where the Intermediate has been abolished, passing of the first year examination in a College after the Higher Secondary is accepted as equivalent to Intermediate for admission to the Indian Military Academy.

(b) Does not arise

(c) Age limits and other conditions for Direct Non-technical Civilian into the Academy at present are as under:-

Age limits

15309

18-21 years on the first day of the month in which the pre-Commission training course is to commence.

Education Qualifications Intermediate or an equivalent examination of a recognised Indian University or a Board.

Medical fitness

Category 'Al' i.c., Fitness in all respects to serve in any part of the world.

# New Projects launched by the Atomic Energy Department

### 5028. Shri R. S. Pandey: Shri R. Barua;

Will the Prime Minister be pleased to state:

- (a) whether it is a fact that Atomic Energy Department has finalised certain plans to launch a number of new projects in the country within this year like the irradiation laboratory; and
- (b) if so, the main features of the in this regard with plans finalised the names of projects and also the extent of foreign collaboration in those projects?

# The Prime Minister and Minister of Atomic Energy (Shrimati Indira Gandhi): (a) Yes, Sir.

- (b) Besides the Food Irradiation and Processing Laboratory, the following important new projects are planned for execution during the current year:-
  - (i) Uranium Oxide Plant
  - Fabrication (if) Ceramic Fuel Plant
  - (iii) Zirconium Plant

(iv) Heavy Water Plant

Written Answers

- (v) Electronics Factory
- (vi) Rajasthan Atomic Power Station (II Unit)
- (vii) Madras Atomic Power Station
- (viii) Manufacture of Centaure Sounding Rockets and Propellants for them
- (ix) Space Science and Technology Centre
  - (x) Experimental Satellite Communications Earth Station.
- 2. The successful completion commissioning of the Uranium Oxide. Ceramic Fuel Fabrication, Zirconium and Heavy Water Plants will enable the country to launch on a full scale nuclear power programme.
- 3. The Electronics Factory will produce electronic instrumentation and components mainly required for nuclear power stations and research establishments.
- 4. The Rajasthan Atomic Power Station (II unit) and Madrae Atomic Power Station, which will provide 200 and 400 MWe power respectively, will be set up mainly by Indian engineers utilizing the basic designs obtained from Canada under the Technical Co-operation Agreement concluded by the Department of Atomic Energy with Atomic Energy of Canada limited. Financial assistance to cover the cost of these projects are expected to be provided by Canada and France respectively.

### 5. Manufacture of Centaure Rockets and Propellants:

manufacture of Centaure Sounding Rockets under licence from Messers Sud Aviation, France, is being undertaken at the Central Workshop of the Atomic Energy Establishment Trombay. A plant for the manufacture of propellants for fuelling the rockets is also being set up near the Thumba Equatorial Rocket Launching Station. The necessary knowhow for the manufacture of the pro15311 Written Answers VAISAKHA 19, 1888 (SAKA) Written Answers 15312

pellant and technical assistance for the setting up of the Plant will be provided by the Government of France.

Space Science and Technology Centre:

The Space Science and Technology Centre planned near the Thumba Equatorial Rocket Launching Station will (a) provide research and development facilities for designing and fabrication of various types of rockets and payloads, (b) develop and extend ground support telemetry tracking, timing, data processing and communication facilities (c) carry out test and evaluation of components and systems, etc. The Department has secured the services of a Japanese Rocket Expert to serve as Consultant for this project.

Experimental Satellite Communications Earth Station:

This Station will serve as a centre of research and training in use of Satellite Communications which will track satellites in orbit, participate in practical tests, conduct training and investigations in Satellite Communication techniques. It is being established with technical and financial assistance provided by the United Nations Special Fund.

#### Rocket and Space Research

### 5629. Shri R. S. Pandey: Shri R. Barua:

Will the Prime Minister be pleased to state:

- (a) whether it is a fact that the Atomic Energy Commission has finalised some plans for a programme of rocket and space research and also on the use of laser beams for communications;
- (b) whether a plant for the manufacture of solid propellants for Centaure rockets will also be set up during this year; and
- (c) if so, the main features of these programmes?

The Prime Minister and Minister of Atomic Energy (Shrimati Indira Gandhi): (a) Yes, Sir.

- (b) The construction of the factory for making the propellant for the Centaure rockets will commence during the present year and is expected to be completed during the next year.
- (c) the programme of space research inter alia includes (i) X-ray Astronomy experiments using rockets (ii) the study of the dynamics and composition of the atmosphere (iii) the study of D and E regions and of sporadic E and its relationship with the electrojet (iv) the study of the relationship between the neutral wind and electron density (v) development of kechnology of communication via satellites.

The rocket research programme envisages the designing, development and fabrication of various types of payloads, ground support facilities and instrumentation and of rocket-borne electronic and other hardware. The Department has also drawn up a programme for the manufactue of meteorological and sounding rockets of Indian design and specifications under the guidance of a Japanese expert, who has been appointed in his individual capacity.

The use of laser beams for multichannel communication and ranging has been planned.

#### Ex-I.N.A. Personnel

5030. Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath: Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to refer to the reply given to Unstarred Question No. 3521 on the 11th April, 1966 and state:

- (a) whether it is a fact that outstanding arrears of pay and allowances still due to ex-I.N.A. personnel (Officers and other Ranks) amount to Rs. 1 crore or thereabout;
- (b) if so, the reasons for the nonpayment of those arrears;

propose (c) whether Government to pay the arrears; and

Written Answers

(d) if so when?

The Minister of Defence (Shri Y. B. Chavan): (a) As stated in reply to Unstarred Question No. 2494 answered on the 21st March 1966, no arrears of pay and allowances are due to be paid to the ex-INA personnel. These personnel forfeited their pay and allowances for certain The question of restoring periods. the forfeited pay and allowances has been considered by the Government in the past, but not agreed to.

(b) to (d). In view of the position stated above, these questions do not

# Post of a Purchase Officer in Ministry of External Affairs

5031. Shri Nardeo Snatak: Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to state:

- (a) whether it is a fact that a Purchase Officer has been recently appointed in the Ministry of External Affairs:
- (b) the duties of the Purchase Officer; and
- (c) whether there are other officers also in the Ministry who are required to make such purchases?

The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh): (a) The first Purchase Officer was appointed in the Ministry in 1962. On his death in 1965 another Purchase Officer appointed consultation with Union Public Service Commission.

- (b) His duties relate to bulk procurement of all equipment and stores required for Headquarters and our Missions abroad.
- (c) With the exception of purchase of presents for dignitaries which are handled by Protocol Division, practically all other purchases on behalf of this Ministry are made by the Purchase Officer.

#### Assistants in Ministry of Affairs

E032. Shri Nardeo Snatak: Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to state:

- (a) the number of rermanent Grade IV officers in the General Cadre of LF.S.(B) (Assistants) the Ministry of External Affairs who have rendered 15 to 20 years of service as Assistants:
- (b) the reasons for their not being promoted as Section Officers so far; and
- (c) when they could expect their promotions?

The Minister of External (Shri Swaran Singh): (a) There are at present 138 permanent officials in Grade IV of the General Cadre of the IFS(B) who have rendered between 15 and 20 years service as Assistants including service rendered in equivalent grades before their appointment in the IFS(B).

- (b) These officers could not be promoted due to:-
  - (i) limited number of vacancies in the Section officers' Grade; and
  - (ii) Many of them were considered for promotion but were not found suitable and others are not yet senior enough to be considered.
- (c) Promotions of these officers will depend on the availability of vacancies as well as on their suitability and their seniority.

# Rehabilitation of Disabled Army Personnel

5033. Shri Ram Harkh Yadav: Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state:

(a) whether Government have set up a panel to work out a comprehensive scheme for the rehabilitation of the disabled army personnel since the Chinese aggression;

India's Nuclear Energy Capacity (C.A.)

- (b) if so, the details of the panel; and
- (c) when the report is likely to be submitted?

The Minister of State in the Ministry of Defence (Shri A. M. Thomas):
(a) No, Sir. The Government have, however, taken various measures for the rehabilitation of Disabled Army personnel. The information regarding such measures was supplied to the House in the replies to Unstarred Questions Nos. 522 and 531 on the 21st February and Nos. 2075 and 2110 on the 14th March, 1986.

(b) and (c). Do not arise.

#### Defence Clubs

# 5034. Shri R. S. Pandey : Shri R. Barua:

Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state:

- (a) whether Government propose to open Defence Clubs at various places in the country to provide recreation and other facilities to the Army Officers;
- (b) if so, the outlines of the proposal in this regard;
- (c) the total number of Defence Clubs at present in the country; and
- (d) the number of Clubs to be opened during the next two years with names of places?

The Minister of State in the Ministry of Defence (Shri A. M. Thomas):
(a) to (d). Defence Clubs are run at various stations under local arrangements and their number is not known. There is no proposal under consideration of Government to open such Clubs.

# Mizos who crossed over to Pakistan 5035. Shri R. S. Pandey: Shri R. Barua:

Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to refer to the reply given to Starred Question No. 1320 on the 25th April, 1965 and state:

- (a) whether Government have received a reply from Pokistan in regard to their request to intern all the Mizo nationals who recently crossed over to East Pukistan;
- (b) if so, the attitude of Pakistan Government in the matter; and
- (c) whether Government have assessed the total number of Mizos who have thus crossed over to East Pakistan recently?

The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh): (a) and (b). The Pakistan Government has not yet replied to our request to intern the lawless Mizos who might have crossed over into East Pakistan.

(c) It has not been possible to make a firm estimate of the number of Mizos who may have crossed over to East Pakistan.

### 12.05 hrs.

CALLING ATTENTION TO MAT-TER OF URGENT PUBLIC IM-PORTANCE

REPORTED SPYING BY CIA OF USA ON INDIA'S NUCLEAR ENERGY CAPACITY

बा॰ राम मतोहर लोहिया (फर्टबाबाद): घट्यक्ष महोदय, मैं प्रविलम्बनीय लोक महत्व के निम्निलिखत विषय की घोर गृह-कार्य मंत्री का ध्यान दिलाता हूं घौर प्रार्थना करता हूं कि बे इम बारे में एक बक्तव्य दें—

> "संयुक्त राज्य धमरीका के केन्द्रीय गुप्तवार्ता धभिकरण द्वारा भारत की धणु अमता के विषय में जामूनी किये जाने के समाचार।"

Shrimati Savitri Nigam (Banda): I would request that no supplementaries should be allowed....(Interruptions.)

Some hon, Members; Why?
Mr. Speaker: The hon, Minister.

15317

The Minister of Home Affairs (Shri Nanda): All along we have been conscious of the importance of security protection of our installaenergy establishment and It has been repeatedly made clear that it is for peaceful purposes that we are developing our nuclear capacity. All possible steps to ensure the protection and security of our atomic installations have been taken and these steps are constantly under

The atomic installations are protected places entry into which is strictly regulated. Employment Atomic Energy Establishments is subject to careful scrutiny to ensure the reliability of the employees. person on entering addition, every service under the Atomic Energy Establishment is required to sign a declaration that he has read the provisions of section 5 of the Official Secrets Act, 1923 and again before leaving service he has to sign a declaration that he understands that the Official Secrets Act will continue to apply in future regarding the information he had acquired during his service under the Atomic Energy Establishment. There is, further, a police officer of Superintendent of Police's rank, on full time duty with the Establishment as Security Offler. Hon. Members can judge the adequacy and effectiveness of the measures taken from the fact that there has not been a single case of suspected leakage from the Atomic Energy Establishment.

I may add that Government have no material to support the report of the alleged spying by the Central of the United Intellgence Agency States of America on India's nuclear capacity. These precautions will continue to be taken and there need be no uneasiness amongst the hon. Members on this score.

Sir, I may add a word. I shall certainly welcome any observations and any questions that may be asked, but

considering the nature of the subject-things like C.I.A., etc. etc.-I may not be able to say much regarding some of those things.

Some hon. Members: Why not?

Shri S. M. Banerjee (Kanpur): He has given out a statement already. But in his concluding statement, now. he has said something else. I do not know which of the statements is correct,-His earlier statement which was made available or his present one. (Interruption).

Mr. Speaker: Is there any other statement, or is it the same ment?

Shri Nanda: Only slight have been made.

Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath (Hoshangabad): Last minute changes; last second practically.

टा॰ राम मनोहर लोहिया: क्या मंत्री महोदय को इसके बारे में दो इत्तिलायें मालम हैं—एक तो मणुके सम्बन्ध में कि मणुकी चोज शान्तिपूर्ण बीजों के लिये इतनी धारी बढ़ गई है कि कई देशों में भीर खास तौर से ग्रमरीका के प्रोजेक्ट प्लाऊ शेयर, प्रोजेक्ट नोम. के नाम से कोशिश की जा रही है कि पहाडों में सडकें वगैरह बनाई जांयें, जिसमें खर्च बहुत कम पडता है। लेकिन वह कोशिश ऐसी है कि कामयाब होने के पहले ही बह मण्डम भपने भाप बन जाता है, यानी उससे धार्गेबढ कर के। तो शान्तिपूर्णतरीकों में धण का इस्तेमाल इस बात को मानकर चलता है. लेकिन वह लड़ाई के इस्तेमाल में धारो बढ जाता है. लडाई का इस्तेमाल उसमें म्रा जाता है। दूसरी इतिला यह है कि सेन्टा-बारबरा में मेन्टर फार दी स्टडीज <mark>भाफ़ डेमोके</mark>टिक इंस्टीच्**णन्त्र (जनतान्त्रिक** संस्थाम्रों के मध्ययन के लिये केन्द्र) है, उसने वियतनाम में जो सी॰ घाई॰ ए॰ है, उसके बारे में बड़ी खोज की, वहां पर मिथिगन स्टेट यनिवर्मिटी के विद्यार्थी, खोजकर्ता,

भ्रध्यापक भीर मरकार के सलाहकार गये, लेकिन वास्तव में वे जासूस लोग थे। जहां ये दोनों इत्तिलायें दे दी गई हैं, क्या मंत्री महोदय भव भी भाग्यस्त हैं कि जो कुछ यहां पर घण खोज हो रही है, उसके बारे में ग्रमरीकी अपने इतने बड़े भारी जाल के द्वारा नहीं जान पाये होंगे ?

भ्रध्यक्ष महोदय : एक चीज मैं कहना चाहता है कि जो कुछ होम मिनिस्टर साहब ने भाखिर में कहा है, उससे मुझे यह इर लगता है कि बहुत से सवालों का जवाब यही देंगे कि इसका मैं पब्लिक इंटरेस्ट में जवाब नहीं दे सकता । धगर मेम्बर साहबान इजाजत दें. तो ब्रापने जो कमेन्ट्स करने हों, वे कर लें, मजेश्चन्ज देनी हों, वे दे दें, किटिसिज्म करना हो, वह कर लें, उसके बाद मैं होम मिनिस्टर साहब को इजाजत दे दूं कि ग्रपने स्टेटमेन्ट में वह जितना बोलना चाहते हों, वह बोल दें। बजाय इसके कि वह हर एक मवाल का जवाब हैं।

भी स० मो० बनर्जी : इसमें क्या दिक्कत है, वह जवाब देते जायें। (व्यवधान)

डा॰ राम मनोहर लोहिया : मान लीजिये मेरे सवाल के बारे में जो ब्रापने उनको . . . .

घ्रध्यक्ष महोदय : मैंने घापके मवाल के बारे में खाम तौर में नहीं कहा है।

डा॰ राम मनोहर लोहिया: लेकिन मैंने दो इत्तिलामों का जिक किया है, प्रोजेक्ट प्लाऊ शेग्रर की इतिला भीर मिवियन यनीवसिटी की इत्तिला, इन दो इत्तिलाओं के बाद भी इनकी नमल्ली है कि इनके यहां की मुचनायें श्रमरीकियों के पास नहीं पहुंची हैं।

का त महोदय : इसके बारे में क्या कह सकते हैं।

डा॰ राम मनोहर लोहिया : लेकिन इतना तो बता सकते हैं कि उन्हें मालुम है या

नहीं मालूम है, बाखिर भारतवर्ष के गृह मंत्री ĝι

Shri Nanda: I have read something of the literature on the subject; all the articles in the New York Times and other means of information have tried to avail myself of.

डा॰ राम मनोहर लोहिया : यह स्वा मामला है, कुछ जानते हो नहीं, भारत के गृह मंत्री बने हए हो ।

भी मध् लिमये (मंगेर) : मैं पहले मंत्री महोदय का ध्यान न्यूयार्क टाइम्ब में 26 मप्रैल से 31 मप्रैल तक जो पांच लेख छपे हैं, उनकी तरफ दिलाना चाहता हुं . . .

ग्राप्यक्ष महोदय : उन्होंने कहा है कि मैंने पढ़ लिये हैं।

भी मद लिमये: प्राप यह तो जानते ही हैं कि पंद्रह हजार लोग करीब करीब जासुसी का काम, सैंट्रल इंटेलीजेंस एजेंसी के मानहत कर रहे हैं सारे विश्व में । कई देश ऐसे हैं जहां भ्रमरीकी कुटनीतिक काम करने वाले जो लोग हैं उनमें से 75 प्रतिशत तक जाससी का काम करने वाले हैं। 26 तारीच के लेख में इस एजेंसी के कार्य को लेकर एक प्रश्न पूछा गया था। उसमें कहा है :

"Whether or not political control is being exercised (over the CIA by the United States Government), the more serious question is whether the very existence of an efficient CIA causes the US Government to rely too much on clandestine and illicit activities, back-alley tactics, subversion and what is known in official jargon as "dirty tricks"."

उसके बाद इस सी० ग्राई० ए० के खिलाफ जितने प्रारोप लगाये हैं उनकी एक सूची दी है। जिनका हिन्दुस्तान से, हिन्दुस्तान की

by C.I.A. on 15322 India's Nuclear Energy Capacity

[श्री मधु लिमये]

नीति से सम्बन्ध है, उसी का मैं उल्लेख करता हुं। इससे झापको पता चलेगा...

एक मानतीय सबस्य : पढ़े हए हैं।

श्री मधु लिमये: बाकी लोगों को भी पता चलेगा।

- 1. Blotting the assassination of Jawaharlal Nehru of India
- 2. Provoking the 1965 war between India and Pakistan

मध्यक्ष महोदय: सारी चीज को पढने की जरूरत नहीं है।

भी मध् लिमये : एक दो वाक्य जो हिन्दुस्तान से सम्बन्ध रखते हैं वही मैं पढ रहा हूं। मैं बहुत संक्षेप में कह रहा हूं। मैं दो-तीन ही पढ़ रहा हूं जिनका हिन्द्स्तान से सम्बन्ध है। फिर कहा गया है इंडोनेशियन जनरल को खत्म करना । ग्रीर

"Murdering Patrice Lumumba in the Congo"

इस तरह के सारे झारोप हैं। हमारा जो जासूसी विभाग है, गृह मंत्रालय के मातहत या सूरक्षा मंत्रालय के मातहत उनकी धकार्य-क्षमता के कई सबत सदन को मिल चके हैं। जब काश्मीर में घसपैठिये भाये थे तब उनको पता तक नहीं चला था। ग्रीर भी कई ऐसी बातें हैं। मभी एक मैमोरंडम . . . .

**ध्रध्यक्ष महोदय** : ध्राप सवाल पर ध्रायें।

भी मधु लिमये : मैं सवाल पर धा रहा हुं। यह मैमोरेंडम खरबुज भीर तरबुका बेचने वाले के पास से मिला है। यह हिन्दुस्तान में बहुत बड़े पैमाने पर बंट रहा है। जासूसी विभाग को पता नहीं है। इसमें क्या हैं, इसको भ्राप देखें।

"Memorandum to His Excelency, Mr. Liu Shao-Chi, Chairman of the People's Republic of China."

(C.A.)

यह पाकिस्तान में छपा है भीर इसको काश्मीर के कुछ लोगों ने लिखा है, ऐसा इसमें बताया गया हैं। भ्रौर नीचे लिखते हैं:

"We are Your Excellency's most oppressed neighbours."

उसमें से एक बाक्य मैं पढ़ता हूं भीर खत्म करताहूं। उसमें कहा गया हैं:

"We would only like here to express our deep sense of gratitude to you and to the great Chinese people for the sincere ande courageous help given by you to us for crushing the Indian aggressors. This has cemented our relationship with China into an bond of friendship indissoluble and will for ever remain a treasured fact of our history."

भी स्थागी (देहरादून) : कहां बंट रहा है ?

श्री मध् लिमये : यहां दिल्ली में । हमारे एक दोस्त को यह मिला है खरबजा भौर तरबज बेचने वाले की दुकान से । यह जो दाग लगा हम्रा है, यह खुन का दाग नहीं है, यह तरबज का दाग है। मैं इसको सदन पटल पर रख देता हं. . .

ध्रध्यक्ष महोदय : हर एक चीज को रखने की जरूरत नहीं है।

भी मधु लिमचे : यहां पर गुप्तचर विभाग की कार्यक्षमता के बारे में बहस चल रही है।

एक मानतीय सबस्य : बहस नहीं चल रही है।

**प्रध्यक्ष महोदय :** प्राप सवाल करें। भी मधु लिमये : मैं सवाल कर रहा हं। सी॰ घाई॰ ए॰ के बारे में यह जो लिखा है यह जो छप कर चीज प्राई है, क्या इसको जासूस विभाग को दिया जाएगा ? इस तरह के मेमोरेंडम बंटने के जो काम इस वक्त देण में चल रहे हैं, देश को तोड़ने वाले, देश को खत्म करने वाले काम, उनके बारे में क्या जासूस विभाग सावधानी बरतेगा ? प्रापका गुप्तचर विभाग हमारे जैसे लोगों के खिलाफ जासूसी का काम कर रहा है धौर जो देशद्रोही है, देश को तोड़ने वाले हैं उनके माथ रियायत कर रहा है। मंत्री महोदय का ध्यान मैं इस फ्रोर दिलाना चाहता हं।

**ग्रध्यक्ष महोदय** : बस ध्यान दिलाना चाहते है ?

श्री मधु लिमसे: मैंने प्रश्न भी पूछा है कि क्या कर रहे हैं सी० भाई० ए० के सम्बन्ध में जो लेखों में बताया है भीर मेमोरंडम के बारे में?

Shri Nanda: We shall take note of this information, which is partly precise and partly imprecise.

Shri Bhagwat Jha Azad (Bhagalpur): A series of articles have been carried in the New York Times and since many of the happenings reported in that paper have come true. so far as sabotage by CIA in different countries is concerned, may I know from the Home Minister, while taking the precaution of stationing a police officer and prohibiting entry into atomic installations, whether his attention has also drawn to the article in New York Times where it is said that the CIA agents themselves have got gadgets through which they transform the electric fittings in any house into receiving stations and get every news that they want? If so, may I know what precaution he is taking against such CIA spying in this country?

Shri Namda: For several days past I have been discussing with the Director and officers of the Atomic Energy Establishment and also on the other side, with our own Intel-

ligence Agency, regarding the implications of the information that has been given there.

भी सिद्धेस्वर प्रसाद (नालंदा) : एटोमिक एनर्जी एस्टेबिलशमेंट में क्या को धमरीकी भी काम करते हैं और यदि करते है तो उनकी संख्या क्या है ?

Shri Nanda: There are no Americans.

Shri Inder J. Malhotra (Jammu and Kashmir): In view of the nature and work which is being carried on in our nuclear installations, I would like to know whether the whole security arrangement is a local arrangement of that very plant or it is being looked after by the Central Intelligence Agency?

Shri Nanda: It is both. Our Intelligence is concerned and it is also looking after it. There are also local arrangements that are necessary.

Shri Harish Chandra Mathur (Jalore): May I know whether the hon. Home Minister has thought it necessary and whether he has discussed this matter with the U.S. Ambassador here, in view of the fact that such things are likely to generate a tot of lack of goodwill, which is already there, and which is likely to be very seriously affected?

Shri Nanda: No, Sir; I have not discussed this with the Ambassador. About what we further need to do in regard to that, my colleague may consider that,

श्री यहापाल लिह (कैराता) : मितिस्टर माहब को क्या जरूरत पढ़ी है कि बार-बार यह कहते फिरते रहें कि हम पीसफुल यूटि-लाइजेशन के लिए इसको पैदा कर रहे है ? यही चीज है जोकि दूलरों को भड़काती है धौर उन्हें इन चीजों को करने के लिए मजबूर करती है । उनको खुलेशास कहना चाहिये कि हम पैदा कर रहे हैं श्रीर जिस तरह से

by C.I.A. on
India's Nuclear
Energy Capacity
(C.A.)

# [श्री यणपाल सिंह]

बरूरत होगी उस तरह से इसका इस्तेमाल करेंगे। मैं जानना चाहता हूं कि क्या इस पर झापने गौर किया है?

Some hon. Members rose-

Mr. Speaker: Shrimati Renu Chakravartty.

Renu Chakravartty statement this (Barrackpore): Sir, which has been given by the hon. gives a very com-Home Minister placent reply. He says that there has not been a single case of suspected leakage from the Atomic Establishment. He is very clear on that point. I would like to know, having read the various reports, whether he realises that the net-work is much wider than the exact establishment, that, we now fear, even organisations like the cultural freedom organisations and the various college cultural organisations are being utilised and in that way this information is gathered; if so, I would like to know whether the Government is really aware of the dangers inherent in this vast net-work and whether our Intelligence Service is capable enough to tackle the problem? After having known these facts, I would like to know whether we feel conthat the Central Intelligence Bureau is in a position to ward off any esplonage activity in this country?

Shri Nanda: I agree with the hon. Member that there is need for constant increasing vigilance in view of all that we know about the methods etc.

भी स० मो० बनर्जी: सैंड्रल इंटेलीजेंस एजेंसी घाफ दी यू० एस० ए० जो है और जिसके बारे में यह सवाल पूछा जा रहा है, मैं जानना चाहता हूं कि क्या इस सवाल को पूछने से पहले भी मंत्री महोदय का ध्यान इस चीज की घोर घार्कायत किया गया था? यदि किया गया था तो क्या यह बात भी सही है कि केवल प्रमरीकी ही जो हमारे देश में हैं या दूसरे-दूसरे देशों में हैं वही जासूसी का काम नहीं करते हैं बिल्क कुछ हिन्दुस्तानियों की मार्फन भी उनको तरह-तरह की प्रार्ग-नाइजेशंज में लेकर, पैसा दे कर श्रौर बाहर भेजने का लालच दे कर ऐसी चीजें वे कराते हैं? यदि यह ठीक है तो इसको काउंटर एक्ट करने के लिए, इसको रोकने के लिए क्या इंतजाम हम लोगों ने किया है? सी० प्राई० बी०, सी० बी० धाई० या धौर विसी सैंड्रल एजेंसी की मार्फन धापने जांच कराई है या नहीं?

श्री नन्दा: जो कहा गया है वह हमारे ध्यान में है। उसकी तरफ हमारा ध्यान है। वह जरूरी भी है और कर भी रहे हैं। जिस एजेंसी का जिक किया है, इंटैलीजेंस का जिक किया है, वह कई चीजों की देखभाल करती है।

Shri S. M. Banerjee: My question was as to when it was brought to the notice of the hon. Minister.

**बध्यक्ष महोदय:** भ्रापने जिस एजेंमी के बारे में कहा है उसके बारे में उन्होंने कहा है कि वह ध्यान रखनी है।

भी स॰ मो॰ बनर्जी: बहुत डर कर कह रहे हैं...

प्राप्यक्ष महोदय : हिम्मत . . .

भी स० मो० बनर्को : यह बीच उनके ध्यान में कालिंग एटेंजन के पहले झाई थी या इसका नोटिस मिलने के बाद झाई थी ?

भी मन्दाः इससे बहुत पहले मैं जानना भा।

Shri Joachim Alva (Kanara): While commending the efforts made by Government in that not a single leakage has occured in our atomic energy establishment like what has occured both in the United States and in the

United Kingdom, may I know whether Government has read the points that have been pinpointed in those articles of the New York Times, specially that the Central Intelligence Agency has been held as the invisible government of the United States, that this secret body is known to overthrown governments and installed others, raised armies, staged an invasion of Cuba, spied and counterspied, established airlines, radio staand schools and supported books, magazines and businesses? Also, may I add, during the middle of the 1950s an attempt was made to subvert the Government of mighty Jawaharlal Nehru but they were only afraid that because of popular opinion it could not be done. The most important thing in this article is about the last Director, Allen Dulles:-

"For instance, they say, he was slow to mobilise the CIA to obtain information about nuclear programmes in India".

All that I wanted to know is whether the hon. Minister has noted how these points have been pinpointed in these articles.

Shri Nanda: Yes, Sir.

Shri Joschim Alva: May I know what Government has done?

श्री प्रकाशबीर झास्त्री (बिजनीर): गोपनीयता की शपथ लेने के बाद भी क्या इस संगठन में कार्य करने वाले कुछ व्यक्तियों की गतिबिधियां पिछले सप्ताहों में सन्वेहास्पद पाई गई थीं, यदि हां तो क्या इन सन्वेहास्पद गतिबिधियों के कारण किसी कार्यकर्ता को इस संगठन से प्यक भी किया गया है?

श्री मन्या: हर एक व्यक्ति जो एस्टेक्निज-मेंट के सन्दर दाखिल किया जाता है उसके बारे में जांच की जाती है, और जहां तक मेरा खयाल है ऐसा मौका नहीं सावा कि किसी के खिलाफ कोई एक्कायरी करनी पड़ी हो । Shri Alvares (Panjm): The Home Minister is simple enough to believe that mere reiteration of the fact that our atomic energy establishment is confined to peaceful purposes will shy off potential American agents from the Establishment. In view of the fact that CIA agents function in more divergent ways than the Home Minister can comprehend, may I know whether he has kept surveillance on all potential personnel of the American Embassy?

by C.I.A. on

India's Nuclear Energy Capacity (C.A.)

Shri Nanda: I have already covered that aspect. We have to do our best in all directions.

Shri Hem Barua (Gauhati): view of the fact that there are certain startling disclosures in a certain section of the American press to the effect that the Central Intelligence Agency of America is having cells in the universities also not only in their country but in other countries also where America has got an opportunity to make an inroad through economic aid, may I know whether our Prime Minister is in a position to give us an assurance against this pattern of the CIA conspiracy being perpetrated in the proposed Indo. US Foundation that is going to be established in this country?

The Prime Minister and Minister of Atomic Energy (Shrimati Indira Gandhi): As I have already said in this House, we shall certainly not allow any such activities and we shall see that the Foundation will function....(Interruption).

Shri Vasudevan Nair (Ambalapuzha): Why should it function? It should be scrapped rightaway. Scrap it rightaway.

Shrimati Indira Gandhi: I was asked a specific question whether these activities would be permitted. Naturally, we will do our best not to permit them and to curb them when they show any signs.

Shri Hem Barua: It is not a question of permitting these activities. No sane government will ever permit them. But the question is whether they are in a position to stop such activities because America has got a tendency to make an inroad into the country—it has happened all over—through economic aid.

डा० राम मनोहर लोहिया : ग्रध्यक्ष महोदय, क्या उनकी ग्राजा ले कर वह करेंगे।

12.35 hrs.

# QUESTION OF PRIVILEGE

Mr. Speaker: There is a privilege matter raised by Mr. Madhu Limaye.

Shri S. M. Banerjee (Kanpur): I want to raise a point of order.

Mr. Speaker: One thing has no finished; the other thing has no begun.

Shri S. M. Banerjee: I wanted to raise a point of order about the rules.

भी मधु लिमबे (म्गेर) : ग्रध्यक्ष महोदय, मैं संविधान की धारा 105 मीर नियम 22.4 के धन्दर प्रधान मंत्री जी के खिलाफ विशेषाधिकार का प्रश्न उठाना चाहता हं। धापको याद होगा कि 29 धप्रैल को उडीसा में जो भकाल की स्थिति है भौर भवामरी से जो मौतें हुई हैं उनके सम्बन्ध में म्राप ने एक ध्यान माकषंण नोटिस स्वीकार किया था। उसके बारे में ग्रन्न मंत्री ने वादा किया था कि मैं सदन में उपस्थित रहंगा भीर इस नोटिस के जवाब में जो बहां की स्थिति है उसके सम्बन्ध में निवेदन करूंगा । लेकिन उस दिन खाद्य मंत्री सुबह्याण्यम माहब सदन में उपस्थित नहीं थे । उनके द्वारा जो पत्र द्वापको लिखा गया था उसे ध्राप ने पढ़ कर सूनाया था। उसमें उन्होंने माफी वगैरह भी मांगी थी धौर कहा था कि पद्रले से उन्होंने यह सब कार्यक्रम ले लिया या इसलिये वह यहां उपस्थित नहीं रह सके ।
उसके बाद मुझे पता चला कि पूना के दैनिक
"सकाल" में एक खबर छपी है धार उससे
पता चलता है कि सुब्रह्मण्यम साहब जो
जालना गये वह प्रधान मंत्री की सलाह पर
गये । इस रिपोर्ट में साफ बतलाया गया
है, मराठी में है । दो वाक्य ही हैं । उसकी
हैडिंग दी है :

"लोकसभा काही अन्न देणार नाही"

यह सुबह्यण्यम साहब का भाषण है जालना में जो उन्होंने एक परिसम्बाद में किया। उसमें वह कहते हैं:

> "भ्राज भला लोकसमेत घोरिसाबाबत निवेदन करावयाचे होते, परंतु इकडे यावयाचे भ्रसल्यामुलें भी पतप्रधानाना विचारले, 'तुम्ही भ्रगोदर शेतकर्यांकड़े जा कारण ते भ्रापणास धान्य देतील लोक-सभा काही धान्य देतार नाही।"

इसका हिन्दी में मतलब है कि प्रधान मंत्री जी ने सुब्रह्मच्यम साहब से कहा कि धाप जालना जाइये। वहां किसान धायेंगे। किसान धाप को खाद्य देंगे, लोक-सभा तो खाद्य देने वाली नहीं है। इसलिये लोक सभा में उपस्थित रहना कोई खरूरी नहीं है।

धन, ध्रध्यक्ष महोदय, मैं निवेदन करना चाहता हूं कि उस दिन जिस विषय पर हम विचार कर रहें थे वह कोई मामूली विषय नहीं था। उड़ीसा के बारे में था। वहां ध्रकाल की स्थिति इतनी गम्भीर है, ध्रखबारों में खबरें धा चुकी हैं। विधान सभा के सभापति ने निर्णय दे दिया कि मौतें भुखमरी के कारण हुई

झम्मक महोदय : घव यह सवाल नहीं है कि उस दिन रहना जरूरी था या नहीं। सवाल यह है कि जो लफ्ज घववार में निकले हैं वह ठीक हैं या नहीं। झाप मुझे उनसे पूछने दीजिये। बी मचु लिमब : मैं कहना चाहता हूं कि उसकी गम्भीरता इमलिये ज्यादा होती है कि उस दिन कोई मामूली प्रम्न नहीं था। बुख से मौत का सवाल था।

भ्राष्ट्रक महोदय : गम्भीरता हर तरह से ज्वादा है . . . .

श्री मधु लिखये : इस तरह निवेदन कर के धौर इस तरह की सलाह दे कर प्रधान बंबी जी ने धौर खाद्य मंत्री जी ने लोक मधा की धवहेलना की हैं । इतना ही नहीं, मैं तो खागे जाकर कहूंगा कि इन्सानियत की धी खवहेलना उन्होंने की है क्योंकि भुखमरी से बौत का सवाल था । इसलिये मैं चाहता हूं कि यह मामला विशेषाधिकार समिति के सुपूर्व किया जाये ।

चाध्यक्ष महोदय : मैं ने प्रापकी बात सुन नी।

डा॰ राम मनोहर लोहिया (फर्रुखाबाद). मैं सिर्फ इतना ग्रर्ज कर दंकि सवाल खाली यह नहीं है कि प्रधान मंत्री जी ने यह शब्द कहे ग्रयवा नहीं कहे, क्योंकि प्राप बख्दी जानते है कि प्रधान मंत्री के यह कह देने के बाद कि उन्होंने बह शब्द नहीं कहे--वह सिर्फ इतना कह दें--माज भारतवर्ष में एक भी दैतिक ग्रस्तवार ऐसा नहीं है जो कह सके कि उन्होंने कहे। इस लिये उनके कहने का कोई मालब नहीं होगा । बास्तव में हमें यह पना लगाना है कि यह शब्द कई गये थे या नहीं क्योंकि "मकाल" वाला हमेगा कह देगा जब उस पर बाट पड़ जायेगी, वह बेचारा कहां से इतनी बोखिम उठायेगा, हर प्रखबार बाला यह कह देगा कि मुझसे गलती हो गई।

सम्प्रक महोवय : एक बड़ी सबीव पोजीशन डाक्टर साहव ने रख दी है कि स्वगर प्रधान मंत्री कह देंगी कि मैं ने नहीं कहें तो कोई भी प्रखबार वाला वा दूसरा नहीं कहेगा कि यह सफ्ब कहे गये के । तो फिर क्या चंकि उन्होंने सखबार में 591 (A) LSD—: निकास दिया, इस को मैं मान लूं, चाहे बहु बुद भी कह दें कि यह मैं ने नहीं कहे। .... (स्यवचान)

भी नवु लिमये : जो व्यक्ति उपस्थित वे वह भी कह रहे हैं। भ्राप पूछ सकते हैं।

श्रम्पक्ष महोबय : जिस बक्त माननीय सवस्य की नोटिस धाई, मैं ने प्रधान मंत्री थी से पूछा । उन्होंने हरकार किया धीर कहा कि उन्होंने ऐसे कोई झब्द नहीं कहे ।

भी प्रकाशबीर शास्त्री (विजनीर)ः वह बैठी हुई हैं, प्राप उनको कहने दीजिये।

स्राज्यक्ष महोदय : प्रधान मंत्री जी कह दें कि उन्होंने यह लफ्ज कहे थे या नहीं ।

The Prime Minister and Minister of Atomic Energy (Shrimati Indira Gandhi) rose— (Interruptions).

प्रप्यक्ष महोदय : मुन्ने इस बात का बहुत घफसोस होता है कि सभा को इतना नीचे गिराया जा रहा है कि को दें भी इसका स्वह रहने नहीं दिया जा रहा है। मैं प्राइम मिनिस्टर से पुछ रहा था। मैंने पहले भी उनसे दरवाफा करवाया । उन्होंने कहा कि मैंने नहीं कहा । घब प्राइम मिनिस्टर साहब धगर यह कहें कि नहीं कहा तो फिर दूमरी तरफ से सवाल धाये कि वह झठ बोल रही हैं, तो यह बड़े बफसोस की बात है कि कोई इस तरह की बात बाये। कोई भी मेम्बर, ब्राहिनरी मेम्बर भी हो तो भी कुछ इस तरह की करेंसी चाहिए। छोडिये प्राइम मिनिस्टर को, कोई मेम्बर भी कहे, डाक्टर साहब भी कहें तो मैं कभी यह जरेत नहीं करूंगा कि यह कहं कि डाक्टर माहब इस्ट बोल रहे हैं। मैं हर वक्त उनकी कड़ कर्डनाकि जो उन्होंने कहा है उम पर वजन दिया जाय । हर मेम्बर जो कहे उस पर बजन दिया जाना चाहिए, उमकी रेस्पेक्ट होनी बाहिए । लेकिन यह लक्ष्य ऐसे कह देना, बह बहुत बुरी बात है। .. (व्यवधान) धव मैं फूट मिनिस्टर साहब से पूछता हूं कि उन्होंने यह सपत्र सहे ?

15333

The Minister of Food, Agriculture, Community Development and Cooperation (Shri C. Subramaniam): Two points arise. One is whether the Prime Minister told me the words which are attributed to her, about which I am alleged to have made a statement. I categorically say that she did not say so as it is reported in the paper. As a matter of fact, what happened was that when this matter came up, I went and consulted her, "this matter has arisen, but now I have an appointment and the farmers would have gathered there". She said, "ordinarily we should not disappoint; you have to take the permission of the Speaker and the permission of the House through the Speaker". She advised me to see you and that is why I came and saw you and sought your permission and wrote to you also a letter to the effect that I am unable to avoid this appointment. I do not think that I mentioned this in the meeting at Jalna, but in an informal meeting. As a matter of fact I mentioned there that I had to make a statement, but in view of the importance I have taken the permission of the Prime Minister and the Speaker and I have written to the House also apologizing for it. That is the importance that I have attached to this. At no time I uttered anything which is likely to bring down the prestige of the Parliament. I have been a Member of Parliament-a Member of the Assembly also-and I can give an assurance that I am not likely to bring down the prestige of the Parliament at any place.

भी मधु लिमये : घ्रष्ट्यक महोदय, सवाल यह था, उसका साफ जवाब नहीं दिया कि जालना में जो परिसंवाद हुआ जिसकी घष्ट्यकाला शायद श्री धनवीकर जी ने की धौर मुख्य मंत्री महाराष्ट्र के भी वहां उपस्थित थे,—उस परिसम्बाद का यह रपट है, परिसंबाद कोई खानगी चीज नहीं थी, वह एक बुनी समा थी,—उन परिसंवाद में मुक्हाण्यम साहब ने यह कहा कि प्रधान मंत्री जी की सलाह पर मैं धाया हूं। उन्होंने कहा कि लोक

ममा प्रापको प्रम्न नहीं देगी, भाष जालना जाइए, इमका खंडन उन्होंने नहीं किया ।

प्रध्यक्ष महोबय: उन्होंने साफ तौर पर कहा है कि न प्राइम मिनिस्टर ने मुझे ऐसा कहा प्रौर न मैंने वहां ऐसा कहा। यह उन्होंने माफ तौर पर कहा है। (व्यवधान) ..... इस बयान के बाद मैं कोई वजह नहीं देखता कि इसका कोई धीर नोटिस निया जाय । प्रब यह खरम होता है।

डा० राम मनोहर लोहिया: इस तरह सं धगर धाप इस मामले को रफा-दफा कर देंगे तो कहीं किमी जगह यह लोक सभाव नहीं पहुंच पायेगी .....

श्रम्थल महोबय: नहीं पहुंच पायेगी तो मैं क्या कर सकता हूं ? (व्यवधान)... भव डाक्टर साहब, यह मामला खत्म हो गया। भ्रौर ज्यादा मैं इसे नहीं चला सकता।

डा॰ राम मनोहर लोहिया : प्रगर किसी प्रौर के सम्बन्ध में होता तो प्राप इसको विशेषाधिकार समिति के सःमने भेज देते ।

धन्यक्ष महोबय: मैं तो हर एक मेम्बर पर ऐतबार करता रहा हूं, लेकिन डाक्टर साहब, प्रफसोस है, धाप इस तरह से मेरे पर भी इल्जाम लगा रहे हैं। .... (ज्यबधान) .... धब ग्राप इसको चलाये जायेंगे क्या ?

#### 12.44 hrs.

POINT UNDER RULE 377

Mr. Speaker: Now papers to be laid on the Table.

Shri Kapur Singh (Ludhiana): Before we proceed further, I want to make a submission. I gave a notice under Rule 377.

Mr. Speaker: I did not give my comsent. How can he force me?

Shri Kapur Singh: Do you propose to use your discretion to suppress evidence and argument which go to show that you contravened the Rules of Procedure?

Mr. Speaker: Not at all. But I have to decide. This matter was decided the other day.

Shri Kapur Singh: I am not referring to that matter. I am referring to what you did in the House. You acted in contravention of the Rules of Procedure and I want to bring it to the notice of the House.

Mr. Speaker: He cannot bring it like this. He can bring a regular motion against me.

Shri Kapur Singh: May I take it that you are going, in future also, to use your discretion to suppress all evidence and argument which go to show that you had acted in contravention of the Rules of Procedure

Mr. Speaker: Unless I give consent to anything being raised, I will not allow anything. I am not going to allow this.

Shri Kapur Singh: I take a note of this.

Mr. Speaker: Now papers to be laid on the Table.

12.45 hrs.

#### PAPERS LAID ON THE TABLE

REPORT OF THE STUDY TEAM ON THE TEXTILE COMMISSIONER'S ORGANISATION

The Deputy Minister in the Ministry of Information and Broadcasting (Shrimati Nandini Satpati): On behalf of Shri Manubhai Shah I beg to lay on the Table a copy of the Report (Part I) of the study Team on the Textile Commissioner's Organisation—Cotton, Cotton Textiles and Textile Machinery Manufacture. [Placed in Library. See No. LT-6253/66].

India's note dated the 30th April, 1966, given to the Embassy of China in India

The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh): I beg to lay on the Table a copy of Government of India's note dated the 30th April, 1966. given to the Embassy of China in India in reply to the note dated the

31st January, 1966, given by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Peking, to the Embassy of India in China. [Placed in Library. See No. LT-6254/66].

12.451 hrs.

# PRODUCE CESS BILL

MEMORANDUM RE: DELEGATED LEGISLA-

The Deputy Minister in the Ministry of Food, Agriculture, Community Development and Co-operation (Shri Shinde): I beg to lay on the Table a statement with regard to the Memorandum regarding Delegated Legislation appended to the Produce Cess Bill, 1966. [Placed in Library. See No. -LT-6255/66].

12.46 hrs.

# DELHI ADMINISTRATION BILL

REPORT OF JOINT COMMITTEE

Shri Krishnamoorthy Rao (Shimoga): I present the Report of the Joint Committee on the Bill to provide for the administration of the Union territory of Delhi and for matters connected therewith.

Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath (Hoshan-gabad): On a point of information. You will recollect that sometime ago, three or four members of the Joint Committee resigned from the said Committee and immediately afterwards, in accordance with your very wise guidance given in the House on the 21st April when I raised the question—I asked you whether it was open to Members to move for filling the vacancies and you said, "certainly", "yes"; my question was—

"Is it open to members to give notice of a motion to fill the vacancies. . . ."

and you said,

"yes"-

on the same day I gave notice of a motion. That was never taken up and I wag told that the motion would not be considered. I want to know why the vacancies on the Committee were not filled up.

Mr. Speaker: I will get that and see.

Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath: The report of the Joint Committee was laid on the Table without filling in the vacancies on the Committee. I do not think that it is in order.

#### EVIDENCE

Shri Krishnamoorthy Rao: I beg to lay on the Table a copy of the evidence given before the Joint Committee on the Bill to provide for the administration of the Union territory of Delhi and for matters connected therewith.

#### 12.47 hrs

STATEMENT RE: LIBERALISATION OF INDUSTRIAL L.CENSING POLICY

The Minister of Industry (Shri D. Sanjivayya): As the House is aware, both in this House and outside, leaders of Public opinion belonging not only to the Congress party but also to some other parties, have from time to time suggested the need for a review of the continuance of various controls in the economic field. The Prime Minister has also on more than one occasion recently reiterated Government's policy that controls be maintained only where it is necessary in the public interest to do so. have been therefore keeping under review the various controls in existence.

As regards the specific control relating to the licensing of industries under the Industries (Development and Regulation) Act, 1951, over past two years Government have announced some relaxations. All Inhave dustries with fixed assets not exceeding Rs. 25 lakhs were exempted from the licensing provisions of the Act in 1964. Some relaxations regarding diversification of production by manufacture of 'new articles' by existing units and relating to 'substantial expansion' of the licensed capacity cases not involving any foreign exchange expenditure were announced last year. The possibility of making further relaxations has been under Government's consideration for some time.

Though efforts have been made to streamline the licensing procedures, it cannot be denied that the system of licensing inevitably involves some delay. Some speeding up in the establishment of capacities can be expected in industries in respect of which it is practicable to eliminate the licensing requirements. In the present context of somewhat sluggish investment by the private sector, it is important that all legitimate encouragement should be given to the speedy setting up of further capacity, particularly in priority fields. It has accordingly decided that the industries specified below should be exempted from licensing provisions of the Industries (Development and Regulation) Act:-

| . No        |  | Indu   | stry   |      |        |     |         | S    | Nos.                     | Ind. | _    |
|-------------|--|--------|--------|------|--------|-----|---------|------|--------------------------|------|------|
| 1<br>2<br>3 | Iron & Steel castings & for<br>Iron and Steel Structurals<br>Electric motors (not exceed | ling 1 | o Hors |      |        | :   | :       | :    | 1.A(3)<br>1.A(4)<br>5(2) |      |      |
| 4           | Pulp-Wood pulp-mechan  | ical.  | chem:  | cal  | includ | irg | dissolv | ing. | 24(5)                    |      |      |
| 5           | Power Alcohol Solvent extracted oils   |        |        |      | :      | :   | :       | :    | 26(1)<br>28(1)           |      |      |
| 7           | Glue and gelatin   | ware.  |        |      | •      | •   | •       | :    | 32<br>33(2), (           | 3),  | (4), |
| ۰           |  |        |        | •    |        |     |         | -    | (5) & (                  |      |      |
| ,           | Fire bricks Furnace lining bricks  | :      |        |      |        |     |         | :    | 34(1)<br>34(3)           |      |      |
| 10          | Portland cement  | :#s :  |        |      |        |     |         |      | 35(1)                    |      |      |
|             | Insulating boards.  Gypsum boards, wall boa  | rds a  | nd the | like |        |     |         | :    | 35(9)<br>35(4)           |      |      |
| 11          | Timber Products Plywood  |        |        |      |        |     |         |      | 36(1)                    |      |      |

Two basic considerations which have been kept in view in the preparation of this list are:—

- (i) The items are those in respect of which there is no substantial import of components or raw materials.
- (ii) Industries in respect of which protection to the small and cottage industries is of importance have been left out.

The above list is by no means exhaustive. It is proposed to examine the schedule to the Industries (Development and Regulation) Act with a view to announcing further additions to this list from time to time. Apart from the two considerations mentioned in para 4 above, an additional factor which will be taken into account in preparing further lists will be the need for the accelerated development of industries with export potential.

It is proposed to exempt the industries listed in para 3 only from the licensing provisions of the Industries (Development and Regulation) Act. It will no longer be necessary for any of these industries to apply for industrial licences. These inclustries will, however, continue to be included in the schodule to the Act and the powers conferred on the Central Government under the remaining provisions of the Act will continue to be operative. In particular, for purely statistical purposes, the industries will be required to register themselves with the Directorate General of Technical Development.

In conclusion, I would like to make it clear that the exemption from the licensing requirements now announced is on an experimental basis. It is proposed to review the effects of this decontrol after a year or two and to take this review into account in the further formulation of policy.

Shrimati Renu Chakravarity (Barrackbore): The hon. Minister has promised that a larger number of units are going to be decontrolled. Every time decontrol takes place, I would submit that a statement should be

made, just as he has made a statement today. Secondly, I would submit that a review should be specifically within a year and not a year or two or even further than that. A review should be there after a year so that we know exactly how things have worked.

Shri D. Sanjivayya: We shall certainly take the suggestion into consideration.

Shri Sham Lai Saraf (Jammu and Kashmir): When the hon, Minister says that timber products will be exempted from the licensing provisions of the Industries Development and Regulation Act, does he mean on'y plywood or all the timber products?

Shri D. Sanjivayya: Only plywood.

12.50 hrs.

#### RE: HEALTH OF A MEMBER

(SHRI SARJOO PANDEY)

Shri S. M. Banerjee (Kanpur): With your permission, under rule 376(1), I want to raise a point of order relating to the interpretation or enforcement of the rules. The conduct of the business of the House is governed by a set of rules.

You are aware that under rule 197 we have been tabling calling-attention-notices, and you are aware that I and some other Members also have been bringing to the notice of the House that a Member of this House. Shri Sarjoo Pandey has been on hunger-strike. There was a tradition in this House, and you had perhaps established a convention, as, for instance, when Shri A. K. Gopalan was on hunger-strike in jail that the Home Minister or the Deputy Home Minister or any other Minister used to inform In this case, ten days have passed, and today is the 11th day of the hungerstrike. Before the UP Assembly at Lucknow, Shri Sarjoo Pandey, one of the Members of this House, along with other members is on hunger-strike. The matter is one which purely concerns the Centre. I would never have [Shri S. M. Banerjee]

15341

wanted to raise this matter here, had I not been convinced that this was a matter where the Central Government had to answer.

Now, what are the things involved here? . . . . .

Mr. Speaker: The hon, Member has raised this point of order under rule

Shri S. M. Banerjee: Yes, relating to the interpretation of the rules.

Mr. Speaker: He is raising it because it has been rejected?

Shri S. M. Banerjee: After rejection, I am raising this. . .

Mr. Speaker: Shri S. M. Banerjee is an old Member of this Parliament and an experienced Member. The says that a point of order may be permitted to be raised during the interval between the termination of one item of business and the commencement of another if it relates to maintenance of order in, or arrangement of business, before, the House. Does his point of order relate to any of these two things?

Shri S. M. Banerjee: It relates to the business of the House. . . .

Mr. Speaker: Shri S. M. Banerjee should realise that I have disallowed, -it may be wrongly-the calling-attention-notice. . . .

Shri S. M. Banerjee: You may have disallowed it. I am saying nothing against you. I would only request you to permit me....

Mr. Speaker: The hon, Member can always pursue it. . . .

Shri S. M. Banerjee: I have received a telegram and I have sent it to you already. Shri Sarjoo Pandey is urinating blood, and the man may die....

Mr. Speaker: Why should he go to the extreme? The only question before me is how this can be raised by way of a point of order.

Shri S. M. Banerjee: It arises way. . . .

Mr. Speaker: The rule reads thus:

"A point of order shall relate to the interpretation or enforcement of these rules or. . . ".

Shri S. M. Banerjee: Under the rules you have disallowed it. . . .

Mr. Speaker: The hon. Member had read out rule 376(2)?

Shri S. M. Banerjee: No. 1 had read out rule 376(1), which says:

"A point of order shall relate to the interpretation or enforcement of these rules or such Articles of the Constitution as regulate business of the House and shall raise a question. . . ."

You may have rejected my calling-attention-notice regarding Shri Sarjoo Pandey, but under some rule. Am I not entitled to point that out and appeal to you. . . .

Mr Speaker: Therefore, I should tell him the rule under which I have disallowed it?

Shri S. M. Banerjee: I do not want the rule. I simply want that you should ask the hon. Minister to make some enquiries.

Mr. Speaker: That is a different thing altogether. I shall make enquiries.

Shri S. M. Banerjee: Should I not presume that you have disallowed the calling-attention-notice on the basis of some rules?

Shri Sarioo Pandey has been hunger-strike for the last ten days ....

Mr. Speaker: That is a different thing. He might not be satisfied with my order, but then he has other methods to pursue it. . . .

Shri S. M. Banerjee: Kindly hear me for one minute.

Shrimati Renu Chakravartty (Barrackpore): He is a colleague of ours. . . shri S. M. Banerjee: Kindly hear me for one second. This is a Central matter pure and simple. What are the things involved? One is the revocation of the Emergency. That is a matter concerning the Centre. . . .

Re. Health

Mr. Speaker: It cannot be raised in this manner. It might be done in any other manner. The hon. Member may have my sympathies, but the matter cannot be raised in this way.

Shri S. M. Banerjee: How to raise it then unless he dies?....

Mr. Speaker: Why should he think of the extremes now?

Shri Kapur Singh (Ludhiana): You have just now said something about your giving orders. May I respectfully point out that it is hardly your position to give orders? You are here to give rulings and to regulate the proceedings of the House.

Mr. Speaker: Very well. Rulings are orders. They have to be obeyed, and, therefore, they have the characteristic of orders also.

Shri Kapur Singh: May I explain the difference between the two?

Mr. Speaker: I do not need that difference.

Shri H. N. Mukerjee (Calcutta Central): Shri S. M. Banerjee whether rightly or wrongly has raised this matter, and it is for you, Sir, to decide. He has referred to certain rules in order to substantiate his bringing it up before the House,-and he has already done so, and it is already on record-on the basis of the information which he has received and some of us also have received about condition of health of a Member of this House. I remember that you perhaps relaxed the rules to a certain extent to permit calling-attentionnotices regarding the health of detenus who were held even under the aegis of the State Governments, and we welcomed that, and we appreciated that gesture, because we think when Members of this House with whom day after day we are in association are in bad health or in very scrious jecpardy, then the whole House is concerned. My hon, friend has substantially brought out that matter. Even at this point of time, he has tried, according to the rules also, to bring it within the ambit of the constitutional osition. I would beg of you to see to it that least a statement is made here on the health condition of Shri Sarjoo Pandey.

Mr. Speaker: If it concerns the health of any Member, certainly I shall be the first person to make enquiries and find out. But this is not the method in which it can he raised. The hon. Member has ruised it by way of a point of order. That was not fair. That was what I was dealing with. As to whether it could be a point of order, I would request Shri S. M. Banerjee to consider this...

Shri S. M. Banerjee: I may have quoted a wrong rule. That is a different matter. But I would only request you. . . .

Mr. Speaker: It cannot be raised as a point of order. So far as his health is concerned, certainly I shall make enquiries and ask the hon. Minister to make a statement.

Shri S. M. Banerjee: The Centre should direct the State Government to concede the demands.

Mr. Speaker: That is not my business; it is not for me to tell the Central Government to order the State Government.

Shri S. M. Banerjee: The Centre has failed. . . .

Mr. Speaker: That is not fair, that I should ask them to order the State Government. . . .

Shri S. M. Banerjee: You may request the Home Minister to make some enquiries.

Mr. Speaker:...But certainly it smy job and it ought to be my concern that I should ask the hon. Minister to find out the state of health of the Member and report it to the House...

Shri S. M. Banerjee: If it is a statement on the health only, then it is better to send a doctor there—than ask the hon. Minister to make a statement.

Mr. Speaker: Shri S. M. Banerjee does not seem to stop at any limit.

बा॰ राम मनोहर लोहिया (फर्टबाबाद): घट्यक्ष महोदय, मैं घापका ध्यान रूल्स घाफ़ प्रोसीज्योर में दिये 389 नियम की घोर बींचना चाहता हूं जो कि रैजीडुएरी पावसं के बारे में हैं। इस नियम की तरफ मेरा ध्यान वैसे शायद न भी जाता लेकिन जब मैंने वह तन्युदस्ती का मामला मुना तो मेरा ध्यान उसकी तरफ चला गया जिसमें कि रैजीडुएरी पावसं घापके हाथ में हैं। 389 में यह लिखा हमा है:—

"All matters not specifically provided for in these rules and all questions relating to the detailed working of these rules shall be regulated in such manner as the Speaker may, from time to time, direct."

इसके झन्तर्गन झापको पूरी ताकत मिल जाती है कि ऐसा कोई भी मामला या सवाल जो कि किसी एक खास कातून के मानहती में नहीं झाते उन को ले सकते हैं और उनको झपनी तरफ़ से उठा सकते हैं। मैं यह मुन कर बहुत खुश हुमा मैं जानना था कि झाख़िर एक माननीय सदस्य की तन्दुरुन्ती का मामला है और वह जितना हमारे दिल के नजदीक है उतना ही झापके दिल के नजदीक है तो फिर झाप 389 की मातहती में इस मामले को पहां उठने दें।

स्राप्यक्ष महोक्यः बहुत सन्छा । पेपर्ज ट बि लेड सान दि टेबल ।

डा० राम मनोहर लोहिया : घ्रष्यक्ष महोदय, तो घाप इस म मले को उठने दें न । धान्यका महोदय : धार्डर, धार्डर : वैठ बाद्ये, डा॰ साहव :

Shri Nambiar (Tiruchirapalli): This is the eleventh day of the hunger strike. Any report that they give about his health condition later will not suffice. We want the information before 5 p.m. today.

Mr. Speaker: I will ask him to get it as early as possible.

Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath (Hoshangabad): Can the House be assured that you are making necessary enquiries into the matter?

Mr. Speaker: Yes, yes.

13 hrs.

CONSTITUTION (NINETEENTH
AMENDMENT) BILL\*

The Minister of State in the Ministry of Home Affairs and Minister of Defence Supplies in the Ministry of Defence (Shri Hathi): On behalf of Shri Nanda, I beg to move for leave to introduce a Bill further to amend the Constitution of India.

Mr. Speaker: Motion moved:

"That leave be granted to introduce a Bill further to amend the Constitution of India".

Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath (Iloshan-gabad): Under rule 72, I oppose the introduction of the Bill. I have got the Bill before me. The Statement of Objects and Reasons says that it is considered proper to amend this article, article 3, to make it clear that 'State' in clauses (a) to (e) includes Union Territories.

May I invite your attention and the attention of the House to the Lok Sabha debates of 10th September 1965 when the Direct Elections to the House of the People Bill was on the anvil of the House or before the House? In the course of the debate, I raised this

<sup>\*</sup>Published in Gazette of India Ex-traordinary Part II, Section 2, dated 9-5-1966.

point specifically that the word 'State' in the clauses of that Bill did envisage Union Territory as well and therefore, the lacuna should be cured by an amending Bill. At that time, the Minister of State-luckily he was the same Minister piloting that Bill, not the senior Minister-hummed and hawed and could not lay his finger at once on the relevant clause that might come to his rescue, the relevant provision in some Act. Almost till the fag end of the debate, till the last utterance of anyone in the House on the Bill, after which we passed on to the next item, he could not specify how it could be cured, or rectified. At last, however, he said:

"Shri Hathi: Under the General Clauses Act, 'State' includes Union Territories also."

He thus got over the difficulty which I had posed. He cannot eat the cake and have it too. When I confronted him with my difficulty, he said, 'No, no; the General Clauses Act is in our favour'. If under the General Clauses Act, 'State' includes 'Union Territory', why have they sought to introduce this amending Bill? Then that Bill which we passed was out of order, if an amending Bil is necessary now to remove the lacuna that State does not include Union Territory. How is he going to answer this point? This is a wholly unnecessary, redundant and superfluous Bill.

Shri Hathl: That is exactly the reason why we wanted to make it absolutely clear in the provisions of the Constitution. It may be that under the General Clauses Act, 'State' may include a Union Territory for the purpose of the Representation of the People Act or other things, but where the question is of altering the boundaries of a State or annexing part of a State to another, perhaps there may be some question raised. We wanted to make the position absolutely c'ear by an amendment of the Constitution.

Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath: I am constrained to say that when a Member here raised the particular point, they tried to beat about the and did not concede its validity and agree to rectify it. But later on they come to the House for the same purpose.

Mr. Speaker: The question is. . .

Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath: Wholly redundant Bill.

Mr. Speaker: The question is:

"That leave be granted to introduce a Bill further to amend the Constitution of India".

The motion was adopted.

Shri Hathi: I introduce the Bill.

13.05 hrs.

STATUTORY RESOLUTION RE: CONTINUANCE OF PRESIDENT'S RULE IN KERALA

Mr. Speaker: Further discussion of the following Resolution moved by Shri Hathi on 6th May 1966, namely:

"That this House approves the continuance in force of the Proclamation dated 24th March 1965 in relation to the State of Kerala, issued under article 356 of the Constitution by the Vice-President of India, discharging the functions of the President, for a further period of six months with effect from May 11, 1966".

Out of 4 hours, 1 hour and 10 minutes, have been taken, leaving 2 hours and 50 minutes.

Shri Vidyalankar may continue his speech.

Shri A. N. Vidyalankar (Hoshiarpur): Mr. Speaker, the other day I had extended my support to the Resolution. But while doing so, I said, we should not take the imposition of presidential rule very lightly. I really felt dismayed and deeply shaken when I found that many members of different parties when they talked of the imposition of presidential rule do so very lightly; they talk about it glibly and unhesitatingly and wthout any feeling of remorse or regret. In fact, the imposition of presidential

# [Shri A. N. Vidyalankar]

15349

rule should not be taken so lightly. As a matter of fact, we should not impose Presidential rule only in order to tide over immediate difficulties and as a matter of expediency. We expect that true democrat must feel a natural sense of revulsion and repugnance against such an idea because it is a reversion of the democratic process to authoritarian rule. If it happens, we should feel that democracy is in danger. This was my feeling when I heard talks of the imposition of Presidential rule in Punjab as if it is a normal thing.

Recently there was some talk imposition of Presidential rule in the Punjab itself, where majority party is functioning and where, if there is any difficulty, it was within the party or the majority party and not of such nature as one could say that the Constitution has failed. Moreover, any failure of democratic constitution cannot be cured by imposition of authoritarian rule or autocracy. Autocracy is no cure for the failure of democracy where certain party or political bosses want to impose will on the democratically installed executive. A genuine effort should be made to check them, and for checking the persons running the democratic apparatus, the real persons are the members of the democratically elected legislatures.

Therefore, I object to the way in which the matter talked about and is usually taken up. We all feel really jealous in protecting the democratic institutions. If there is a failure, we should construe it as our collective failure. I sometimes see Opposition Members also talking so lightly about all these things.

#### 13.08 hrs.

[MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER in the Chair]

When they have their political differences, they say 'impose President's rule'. I say this is a wrong way of approach. On the other hand we should be jealous in protecting our demorcratic institutions and where they are tampred with or their functioning is interfered with, we should not take it very lightly.

I also think that it is a serious reflection on the majority party if we ourselves say 'impose presidential rule or suspend the democratic institutions'. It implies that the party accepts failure and incapacity that where it is in a majority and where it is still the ruling party, it wants to have authoritarian rule imposed. These implications are logical, and must be taken into account. We should not give any logical excuse to anybody or any pretext to anyone to say that the ruling party does not want democratic rule but wanted to impose authoritarian rule.

Therefore, I feel that this imposition of President's rule has serious implications, and these implications should not be taken lightly. We should always be jealous guaradians of democracy and democratic institutions. We should try to work them, and where there is any failure, we should be worried about that. It is not a good women for the future of democracy.

Therefore, I submit that although I support this resolution, I have spoken all this because I feel that that kind of remorse, regret. disappointment, that kind of anxiety is not there, I do not say only in the members of ruling party, but even in the other parties, who every day make a demand for the imposition of dent's rule. For them any good enough to beat the ruling party with. Because they differ from the ruling party, because they have certain complaints, they at once say that President's rule should be imposed. So, this way of loose thinking about the imposition of President's rule and the suspension of a democratic Constitution is not a good omen for the future of democracy, and therefore I wanted to submit all that. I hope that the Home

(Res.)

try will take it into account, and in the matter of imposition of President's rule in any State, they will not take it lightly, they will not hastily jump upon a decision, ver there is slightest failure somewhere or there are certain inner party conflicts, in order to overcome them or to punish those who did not behave properly by imposing President's rule. This should not be our attitude.

Shri P. Kunhan (Palghat): I rise to oppose the extension of President's rule in Kerala proposed by the Home Minister, Shri Nanda.

There is perhaps no other State in the Indian Union where the constitutional devise of President's rule was so often resorted to as in Kerala in the narrow political interest of the ruling party. Congressmen who talk so loudly about democracy and respect for the Constitution seem to forget that they are the grave-diggers of democracy in this country, particularly in the State of Kerala. They have systematically sought to pervert and stifle the democratic process, nullify the gains of representative institutions. The history of my State and the role of the Congress there provides the most striking illustration of my contention.

We are all familiar how a democratically elected non-Congress Government in Kerala was ousted from power by the Congress Party with the connivance of the Central Government in 1959. Our present Prime Minister, we all know provided the leadership to the unconstitutional agitation by a minority of the population. The Congress had then no compunction, as it has none today to give effective leadership to this motley collection of communalists, casteists, reactionaries and other vested interests.

The removal of the constitutionally, democratically elected Communist ministry in 1959 was the first struck against democracy in India. If people's faith in the Congress profession of democracy was shaken then, the events that followed had completely destroyed it. The second blow struck against democracy was as recently as 1965 when the then Governor of the State, under obvious inspiration from the Centre, deliberately avoided calling on the leader of the largest group in the newly elected Assembly to form a ministry. flouting of the constitutional provision became even more blatant, when the Home Minister shamefacedly refused to release the detenus whom the people had returned to the Assembly.

The Communist Party, as you all know, entered the 1965 elections under unprecedented difficulties. The entire leadership of the Party were arrested under the DIR just on the eve of the election with the deliberate intention of paralysing the activities of the Party and eliminating it as the most serious challenge to the Congress Party. The Home Minister, in justification of this Fascist-like measure, out with a so-called Paper on the CPI in which he maliciously charged the communist leaders of being traitors and pro-Chinese. This was the most cowardly and despicable thing that any politician had resorted to in the interests of his party. The Home Minister did not have even the decency, or common courtesy, to permit the communist leaders answer his slanderous allegations or to bring them before a court of law where the latter could have exposed his charges. That the people of Kerala refused to be blackmailed or deceived by Home Minister and massively for the Communist Party, returning them as the largest single group in the Assembly, is a tribute to their political wisdom. If the Home Minister had any sense of shame or decency, he would have resigned from his post and apologised to the people of Kerala.

Let us now see how the people of Kerala have fared under the President's rule. It is common knowledge that the introduction of Centre's rule

### [Shri P. Kunhan]

15353

in the State has not only not improved the condition of the people, but, on the contrary, it has become even worse. A point of grave importance to the people of the State is the deteriorating situation of food.

When rationing was introduced in Kerala, the scale of ration was 160 grammes per adult per day. After a time it was reduced to 140 grammes. Then it took the people of Kerala to wage a great struggle to force the Government to restore the cut.

Why did all these things happen? It is beacuse the procurement policy is totally biassed and anti-people. In the name of levy, the poor cultivators are squeezed, while the rich landlords are allowed to go scot-free. The rich landlords are hoarding foodgrains. The Government are not making any attempt to get them. A machinery to procure grains from the hoarders and rich landlords should be set up. The existing machinery, I regret to state, is as a whole in favour of the hoarders, big landlords and blackmarketeers.

In Kerala, thousands of cultivators are in debt to the blocks and co-operative stores for the loan of fertilizers. What is the use of fertilizers when there is no water for irrigation? The scope for minor and medium irrigation in Kerala is great, but there is no attempt to tap these resources. As far as the irrigation works poor concerned, it has been a very show during the Third Plan. For example the Plan documents of Kerala, 1966-67, themselves admit the utter failure of the Government in this regard. It says that at the end of the Third Plan, out of 20.22 lakh hectares, the net area irrigated would be 3.47 lakh hectares, which is not more than one-seventh of the total. How are you going to solve the food Government are problem? The the people in the name of levy water cess and other taxes without number.

During the third plan no new industries have been set up in Kerala. The second shipyard at Cochin which has been hanging fire for the last years is not even in the agreement stage. The existing industries closing down or working under capacity because of power shortage. Last year nearly one lakh of workers have been unemployed and no alternative job has been given to them. To this mounting unemployment comes the projected strike of the plantation labourers. The plantation owners are not prepared to give bonus to workers according to their earnings. Take the government employees. Recently, the government announced a revision of pay scales. As usual the top-most officers had been given a rise in pay of Rs. 200-300 while the lower and upper division clerks, teachers, police constables, etc. had been given only Rs. 1 or 2. This has been another act of socialism under President's rule in Kerala. I request that the government should ho'd immediately elections in Kerala without waiting for the general Nothing short of it will satisfy the people.

Shri N. Sreekantan Nair (Quilon): Mr. Deputy-Speaker, I also rise to oppose the resolution placed before us by the hon. minister, Shri Hathi. The hon, member from Thiruvella is not here; he heaped euologies for the administration of the state of Kerala. He had been much more emphatic than Mr. Hathi himself that should be President's rule. I can sympathise with him because naturally his position is such that he has got to be more loyal than the king. one who does not have party tions to satisfy, I am prepared concede that Mr. Hathi and the Home minister have been trying to infuse more democratic functions into thesecalled consultative committee for Kerala. We had three or four sittings of this committee during the past one year. The main function of that committee according to its constitution and the law is to go into question of legislations for the state so that the President may enact them. That was the primary duty which we have been doing. We were permitted by the grace of the hon, minister to raise some other problems but most of them still remain as subjects to be taken up in future; one of two of them were taken up but never implemented. The so-called extra-ordinary powers and rights of the consultative committee have to be worked out and some constitutional procedure has got to be enforced so that it could tackle these problems more effectively. Unlike the hon, member from Thiruvella, I feel, along with Prof. Mukerjee and Prof. Ranga. that in future more and more states will be called upon to face the same situation The 18 and odd years during which in most states Congress enjoyed complete power over the administration cannot continue for long. Even conceding that in every other state Congress would get a majority in the next elections, the problem state of Kerala remains. Who knows that there will be any party or group of parties which would get a majority next time? The concept of the government that only when a party gets a clear majority it has the right of government cannot continue anv further. You have to envisage and allow some other procedure by which the people of the state would be associated with administration in fu-The procedure adopted to extend President's administration this particular occasion is objectionable. The elected legislature was disbanded and dismissed without allowing them even the facility to elect their representatives to the Rajya Sabha and so one-third of seats in Rajya Sabha are unoccupied Even without calling these members and asking them to elect representatives to Rajya Sabha, the legislature was disbanded in great hurry. The governor had to act according to the dictates of the Central government and Congress party. In order to push through their party interests

Kerala the Congress Government immediately disbanded the elected legis!ature. There was no other method to check the representatives of the Opposition from being elected to Rajya Sabha and so they said: let there be no representatives from Kerala for Rajya Sabha. Probably tomorrow, they will say: if all representatives from Kerala do become members of the party, let there be no member to the Lok Sabha from Kerala. Such drastic measures to eliminate representation from Kerala are wrong Some other method of representation to Kerala has got to be adopted because the people in Kerala, by their temperament and by their constitution are such that they could not be controlled with a wand from the centre or from any other part of India. We cannot ourselves judge how the wind of Kerala will blow tomorrow. The whole discussion initiated by Mr. Hathi was on the basis that the administration is good but it could not be a substitute for self-government and for a democratic set up. That is exactly what we challenge. The administration in Kerala under the President's rule, at least during the past few years had been going from bad There are several reasons to worse but the most basic reason is that this government had not even deputed at least honest and competent officers to take charge of the administration Generally, not more than three years are allowed for a senior ICS officer to remain in one place. But we have a chief secretary who does not know the language; he has remained there for more than four years. He is a rubber-stamp which simply signs the notes put up by all his willy subordinates.

The Minister of state in the Ministry of Home Affairs and Minister of Defence (Shri Hathi): When was President's rule imposed on Kersla? Not four years ago.

An hon. Member: He continues under the Centre's rule also.

Shri N. Sreekantan Nair: His only objective seems to be to save large sums of money; he occupies a room in the guest house and he has become a regular nuisance to all the tourists and to the public. He does not occupy a house because he may have to pay higher rent. That is the most funny aspect. That man is not wanted anywhere in the centre and he would not made to sent one very brilliant man be transfered to another area. I do concede that there was an attempt from here and he was immediately called and sent to another area. One of the Advisers who does not know the language of the State. As a matter of fact he does not know the language of the common people, the language of the suffering of the common people of any state in India. He is a bureau-(Interruption). Is he a bache-Whether he is a bachelor or a married man, it is immaterial, so long as he is a human being. Whether he has one wife, or no wife or 10 wives, that is not the point. The whole difficulty is that he has nothing common with the common people. He is not prepared to be a democratic; he is not prepared to hear or head to the complaints of the common people and in any matter which concerns working classes of Kerala he takes an attitude which is against their interests, and he is always biassed against them.

You will be surprised to hear one achievement. In respect of the Payment of Bonus Act which was enacted and which came into force a few months back. Kerala is the only State in India which chose to utilise the restrictive provisions of the Act, section 36 of the Act, which allows the Government the power to exempt any employer. Kerala is the only State in India which chose to utilise the provision and which gave exemption

to an employer not only to deny the payment of bonus for the year, for the base year, but also to deny the bonus in disputes which were pending before the tribunal for years together. Can you imagine such a retrograde step? The dispute regarding the Act is now before the Supreme Court; it has not been finally struck down, or approv-Before its validity or invalidity has been finally established, the State, of Kerala comes forward and gives an exemption under section 36 of the Payment of Bonues Act for the employer to withhold the payment of bonus for the last four years. This is the attitude of the administrator we have been blessed with in Kerala!

Another very queer issue which has been thrashed out in this House and in the Consultative Committee in this. A Government concern, a transport corporation mainly owned by the Government, has been disbanded. before it was disbanded, some workers were retrenched. We raised a complaint and brought the matter to the notice of the Home Ministry, and we also brought it to the notices of this House pointing out that it was illegal to retrench senior hands. the so-called advisors denied there was any illegality. They even disputed my right to question it saying that this question of retrenchment is before the high court and so on and so forth. What happened ultimately? Because I pleaded very humbly before the hon. Home Minister, he and Shri Hathi, both, advised the Adviser to the Governor of Kerala to see that these people are at least paid after arrears of wages. I agreed that least 50 per cent of the wages should be paid. three months after retrenchment. For one year they waited. The liquidation proceedings were completely finalised. By the time it was complete, we had put in a pettion to the high court that the retrenchment was illegal and that it did not

conform to section 25 of the Industrial Disputes Act. Now, look at the poor High Court of Kerala; due to the great, eminent adviser sent from here, the poor high court there had to look into the service and conduct of every worker.

President's

Shri Tyagi (Dehradun): Is it a recent case?

Shri N. Sreekantan Nair: It is a case of last year. They had to go into the serv.ce and conduct of every poor worker and find out that 150 workers, who had served without any blemish, and who are senior people, had been illegally retrenched. The High Court ordered payment of Rs. 35,000 from our exchequer; it had to be paid because of this man who had been sent out from here. Without any qualm of conscience, that amount was thrown out to them.

An hon. Member: What about the Governor?

Shri N. Sreekantan Nair: Governor or the Adviser. Both are the same. The Adviser is in charge of the department, I presume. If he wants me to say, Governor, I shall say it. I will say Governor Jain, who unfortunately, did not know anything about this.

Mr. Deputy-Speaker: The hon. Member's time is up. He has taken 15 minutes.

Shri N. Sreekantan Nair: I have taken less time; anyhow, this is an important matter, Sir.

Shri Tyagi: Members from Kerala may be given more time.

Shri N. Sreekantan Nair: The liquidation proceedings are complete now. The Government has taken it over as a department of the Government, but the senior workers who were recruited earlier still continue to be unemployed. Why should a senior officer of the Government of India have preference for just 150 people, 150 workers, unless and until there is some corrupt practice behind it, unless there is something corrupt behind it or something

bad behind it? Why should the Government be so anxious to retain these people, these 150 junior people in the place of those senior 150 people who were retrenched and who had put it unblemished service for long? I would like the Government to explain why it has, happened like that.

Then Sir, I have a lot of things to say about the so-called achievement of the Home Ministry after the President's rule was introduced in Kerala! Owing to want of time, I would only try to spot-light one or two things now. Recently, there has been news in the newspapers that a boy of 10 the son of a police constable, who was studying in the fourth standard, was taken to the police station for investigation and was kept there for three days, and was subjected to a method of inquisition known till now only to the Catholic hierarchy in Spain. Such a small boy of 10 was so brutally treated; pins were driven into the portion between the nail and the flesh; his body was burnt with fire-sticks.

An hon. Member: What for?

Shri N. Sreekantan Nair: There was some theft somewhere near about, and this boy was suspected, they say, and so he was taken to the police station and kept there for three days, and he was suspended or hung with his both hands tied for hours together so that his arms and legs became swollen. His feet were swollen and the flesh came out from inside. His hands and feet were tied and his body was burnt with fire sticks. This inquisition continued for three days and then after the DSP returned, he was taken to the hospital and the hospital peopie first refused to admit it; the newspaper people went to the scene and took photographs and all raised such a hue and cry, the boy admitted. There was a theft somewhere near and this boy was suspected to have stolen something, some go'd article. This is how a criminal offence is being investigated in our State. This thing does not exist any part of India or in any part of the world even except perhaps in some

# [Shri N. Sreekantan Nair]

15361

parts of Africa where such hedonism still continues, where some tribes live even now on human flesh, where civilization is not known at all. In no other part of the world such a type of inhumanity persists in the administration and it is this Central Government and the President who are responsible for the administration Kerala which is encouraging this.

When a new Governor was sent, we thought that with his experience, he would be able to control these highbrow bureaucrats who were running the administration of our State. The Union Government failed to supply the State the necessary rice with the result that there was, as know the Kerala bandh. The Governor decided that in places where there were serious atrocities against students, there should be an enquiry. Two weeks back, the ex-Chief Minister, of Kerala Shri R. Sankar met all of us, the so-called Members of the Consultative Committee, who have no power. Mr. Sankar represented to the Members of the Opposition Parties as well as to Congressmen that the enquiry is being sabotaged by officers. Ιn two colleges, serious atrocities were committed, where an enquiry has been ordered already nothing has been done, and the man who has been appointed as the authority to go into these police excesses,-he is a member of the Revenue Board-says, "I would not conduct an open enquiry; because it is a matter concerning the police. I prepared to conduct an enquiry camera." So, the Government, after issuing an order, cannot compel any officer to do a particular job which is called for in the interests of of the people at large, as a whole. That officer himself is not in a position to take action because our police is so omnipotent, so powerful. That is the state of affairs in Kerala.

Shri Hathi: Before he proceeds further, I may say that it is not a question of any officer not going on with the public enquiry or not obeying the Governor's order. The point is that there are cases yet pending before the court . . . (Interruption).

Shri A. V. Raghavan (Badagara): Withdraw it.

Shri Hathi: It if has to be withdrawn, it would be withdrawn. Let me go on. I am not accustomed to this sort of interruption. The point was referred to the Advocate-General, whether in certain cases relating to the same persons, when they are pending before the court, any public enquiry can be conducted while evidence is being recorded in the same matter in the courts of law. The Advocate-General opined that you may go on with the enquiry, but hold it in camera, because the charges that may be made may be incriminating; therefore an enquiry will go on but not public'y, because there may be conflict.

Shri N. Sreekantan Nair: colleges, there were very serious allegations of atrocities by the police, and so naturally, the police have also charged the teachers and students with violence, and with criminal activities. The question was regarding a public enquiry into the offences and without going into the cases nobody can conduct an enquiry. I am sure the Governor of Kerala did not conceive of an enquiry with criminal cases pending. We also had the idea that most of those cases against the students would be withdrawn. Now, they say that, after four months, because there is a complaint there, they cannot proceed with the enquiry. At the same time, they do not proceed with the complaint and finish the case. Four months have elapsed and all the evidence that can be normally produced in a case of police atrocity has been done away with. All the witnesses have been either bought over, threatened cajoled and any evidence is out of question now. Even now a public enquiry is not allowed, because in that case they will be forced to say what they had originally said and they will

not be able to go back on what they had depo ed. But if it is in camera they can say, "I saw it; it was a popular uprising and I wanted to be with the current." They want to conduct that kind of enquiry for which we are not prepared. I can assure the Home Ministry that this type of criminal investigation and justice is not going to take them far and they will have to face much more severe music if they proceed on these lines.

Shri Maniyangadan (Kottayam): Sir, I am also not very happy to support the resolution for extensing the President's rule in Kerala for another six months. I was expecting my friends opposite to give some alternative suggestion, but they have not done it. According to me there is no a ternative. If I sav that this is no substitute for a popular government or democratic government, Mr. Sreekantan Nair may say I am not honest in saying that. But I am very honest. I know very well that this is no substitute for a popular government, because the people of Kerala are suffering a lot under the President's ru'e. Developmental activities are suffering. that I know, but I do not find any alternative. So I am constrained to support this resolution.

Who is responsible for this? After the last resolution was passed by this Horse, for the last sx minth, thic usuitative committee has been functioning. Various subjects were brought there by the members. Almost all the parties in this House are represented in that committee and all Kerala MPs are members of that committee. But not a single member of that committee raised the question of elections in Kerala.

Shri N. Sreekantan Nair: Was this resolution placed there by the government?

Shi Maniyang dan: No resolution is placed there by the Government. The members bring resolutions there. They send matters for discussion. No member of that committee, even by a

suggestion, had made out that elections should take place in Kerala.

Shri A. V. Raghavan: When was the last meeting of that committee?

Shri Maniyangadan: There have been three or four meetings in the last 4 or 5 months. Not a single member raised this question in any meeting. In private conversation, these members agree that we cannot have an election in Kerala before the next general elections. Of course, when they come here, they do not admit it.

Shri Warior (Trichur): Why should private matters be mentioned in the House?

Shri Maniyangadan: I agree; I will not go further into that. Nobody said that elections should be held in Kerula. All the members who have opposed this resolution have done so without giving any alternative suggestion and without asking for an immediate election.

Shri A. V. Raghavan: What happened to the last elections?

Shri Man'yangadan: I will come to that. Nobody is honest. Ask Mr. Sreekantan Nair. Even in the next elections, nobody knows what will happen.....

Shri Vasudevan Nair: We are participating in a debate in Parliament. How can a member say that nobody is honest?

Mr. Deputy-Speaker: He is voicing his opinion.

Shri Vasudevan Nair: It is a matter of decency.

Shri Maniyangadan: I do not question their honesty. The purpose is not that there should be election or there should not be election. That is all what I meant. I do not question the honesty of any member, including Mr. Vasudevon Nair. I know he is very honest and sincere.

What happened in the last elections was discussed here threadbare. No party obtained any major'ty No combination of parties could command

MAY 9, 1966

[Shri Maniyangadan]

15365

The left a majority. Communist leader, Mr. E. M. S. Namboodiripad went to the Governor and told him that he had only 61 members behind him in a House of 133. The Governor held discussions with the leaders of all groups. They placed all sorts of permutations and combinations before the Governor. But he was fully convinced that there was no possibility of a stable government being formed. So, it was not possible to allow things to drag on indefinitely. So, he sent a report to the President and the Pres d nt proclamation issued the dissolving the legislature. It was discussed threadbare in this House and I do not want to go into details.

There is a grouse against the government about certain things that took place in 1959. That was discussed in detail; I do not want to go into that. Mr. Sreekantan Nair was a party to that. There were other parties also which were opposing that government at that time, but now of course they have joined hands. I do not want to dwell on it in detail.

If it is the desire of all the parties that an election should be held there now, I for one would never object to an immediate election. I am sure my party in Kerala also will never object to that. They are ready for the elections. We are also hopeful that a majority can be obtained by a party and a government can be formed there, because the attitude of the people has changed. During the last elections and before that, they were fed up with the political leaders and they did not want a government. Now they are fed up with President's rule and they are determined to form a popular government. I am sure the people have decided to elect a party into majority and form a government. We would not be afraid to face elections. If that is the desire of all the parties, I would request the government to consider that question.

Regarding this Consultative Committee, I am also not very happy about the functioning of this Consultative Committee. It is true several matters were discussed there and several decisions taken. without much purpose. Shri Sreekantan Nair was pointing out some of the decisions taken there were not implemented by the Government. I also feel that the officers concerned are not very serious about this Consultative Committee or its decisions. They are trying to see how it could be sabotaged. I may be excused if I say that the Advisers and other officers in Kerala are trying their best to sabotage the decisions taken by the Consultative Committee.

Shri Hathi, in his speech, referred to the report of a sub-committee regarding evictions. A few days back he also replied to a question in this House on that matter. To question put to him by us, he replied that acquisition of land or eviction of encroachers for purposes of projects is different from eviction of encroachers as such. That question related to about 30,000 acres of land near mountain ridge called Kalvanaparathand. The answer was that people may have to be evicted from that area for purposes of the project and also for purposes of forest preservation. This question was considered by the sub-committee and the report deals with all these aspects. It deals with that particular place also. But the officers, unfortunately, do not care for that report at all. They simply ignored that report and they have sent a reply. Shri Hathi was giving that reply. I want to warn him in this respect. I know his intentions are very good. I know he has all good wishes for the people of Kerala and he wants that good must be done to them. That is as far as he himself and his M nistry are concerned. But, unfortunately, the officers in Kerala, who are responsible for implementing these decisions, they are trying their best to sabotage all these things.

The question of the students WAS raised. Shri Steekantan Nair referred to that. The Consultative Committee had decided that all cases against the students involved in the recent agitation should be withdrawn except those where there was serious violence involved. The Adviser in а Press statement in Kerala said that the decision of the Consultative Committee was that all cases which involved only technical offences should be withdrawn. See how a distinction was made there. And, if you the actual position in Kerala, I know of cases where there is no violence involved and which have not been withdrawn. I request the hon. Minister to look into these cases. He gets only reports saying that there were, say, 150 cases and a vast majority of them have been withdrawn. He gets these report, and a clicy anem But the attitude taken by the officers in Kerala is entirely different. I submit that these cases should be withdrawn. The inquiry cannot be conducted because it is very e sy for the officers concerned, who will be affected by this inquiry, to give the explination that there are certain cases pending and therefore the inquiry cannot be conducted because it will be sub judice. It may be sub judice, but there is the other alternative to withdraw the case. The decision in the Consultative Committee was that in order to clear the atmosphere that had arisen after the agitation all the cases should be withdrawn. But there were one or two cases where a jeep was burnt or a bus was burnt Those one or two cases may be kept pending, we have no objection, but the other cases should be withdrawn.

On this occasion I want to draw the attention of the Home Minister to one or two other matters also. There is the Kerala Bulget coming up and these matters can be discussed there. There is a disput; now going on as to whether policy deci-

Advisions could be taken by the ser's regime or not. I do not say that any policy decision cannot be taken by the Adviser. Even this matter came up before the Consultative Com-There the Home Minister mittee. said that matters which can stand over may be delayed. But what is happening there? I may refer to one or two cases. There is the case of the homocopathy college at Kotta-The college is run under the direction of the Government and the university. It is a 41 years course and a degree is awarded to who come out of the college. There were some other institutions in Kerala which were asking for the same status to be given to their students, status equivalent to those students who come out of this homocopathy college at Kottayam. That was being regu-arly refused by the minis ers there. But during this President's Ru'e that has been granted. The students are agitating over this, there was n satyagraha going on before the collec'orate and all sorts of things are going on. There is a Medical Council. The Medical Council is opposed to this. There is a provision which eque; "through the Medical Council or Under the provision oth rwise" "otherwise" they got some information and those institutions have been given an equal status, as a result of which there is an agitation going on. The Home Ministry is not aware of all these things. I request that these things should be gone into by the Home Minister.

Then there is the Fisheries Corporation. Recently, an officer of the Sta'e Government in a Press statement said that the establishment of the Fisheries Corporation is for the good of the fishermen. But the fishermen's organisations and their renesen'atives are very much worried. They say that this is going to work against their interests. They want that fishermen's co-operatives should be encouraged. They say the corporation is going to be established for the purpose of providing jobs to

## [Shri Maniyangadan]

some big officials who are going to retire. These things must immediately be looked into.

There is also the question of the NGO's. They have threatened to go on strike. I do not approve of strikes. But their demands, to some extent, are reasonable. That is also a matter which has to be looked into.

There was an announcement in this House by the Minister of Education about the emoluments to be given to college teachers. Communication is going on, but no decision has been taken up till now. In the particular corcumstances that prevail in Kerala, in the definition of "co'lege teachers" teachers in junior colleges are not included.

All these matters must be looked into, and I hope the Home Minister will be careful to see that the spirit of the decisions taken in the Consultative Committee is not sabotaged by the officers there.

Shri Alvares (''nj'm): M -. D -puty-Speaker, Sir, there is no dichotomy in my mind by which I condemn the extension of the Proclamation but, at the same time, support it. I am sure that everybody in this House an! all democrats are sriously concerned with the disruption of constitutional procedure in Kerala for the past many months. What is more painful, also, is the casual manner in which the Minister for Home Affairs has introduced the subject and justified the extension of the Proclamation.

In his opening remarks he has refreed to the impossibility, of the unlikelihood, of any Government being formed there by one party, and also to the in-coming monsoons. I really do not know why a welcome monsoon in an area of scarity should be so unwelcome and be held up as an excuse to extend the Proclamation. Surcly, Sir, this country and other countries have known to function under monsoon conditions. Is it not possible to hold elections even while the monscons have come and had a grip over this country? After all, if you want the elections to take place, if you are serious that the Proclamation should be ended as soon as possible and a popular government restored in Kerala, there should be no physical barrier to the holding of elections.

### 14 hrs.

I am afraid, the only excuse is that the Congress Party will not be in a position to form a government by itself and, thereore, the Proclamation is being extended so that it will be possible later on to hold these elections along with the General Elections in the country. If the Covernment was serious about the ending of the Procamation or at least about holding elections in Kerala, it was possible for this Government to terminate the Proclamation carlier than the six month's period for which it was earlier extended and hold elections much earlier than the period of six months I am sure that the people of Kerala are anxious that a popular government is restored to Kerala and they wou'd have participated in an election as enthusiastically as otherwise.

I am also told, and I come across a report, that there is difficult in the Congress Party itself that prevents the elections being held. They also not talk in terms of a coa ition. How keen they are to maintain their privilege of running the Government in Kerala will be found out the fact that even when the President of the Kerala Congress made an offer to the KPCC that the KPCC. the Kera'a Congress and the Muslim League could in a coalition restore popular rule in Kerala this Government turnd down the offer. After all, what is the gurantee that the people of Kerala will vote one political party in power? One can speculate, but the u'timate test must be to give the people of Kerala the chance to participate in the elections and restore popular rule.

When the previous extension was being discussed in the House, H. V. Kamath quoted statistics to show that even the Opposition parties could have formed a government that cou'd have some reasonable stability, but this Govrnment would not give this opportunity to anybody but a Congress Government Today are not even prepared to trust the peop'e to elect a majority government. Therefore democracy and all its procedures are equated with the prospect of the Congress forming the government in Kerala. If this is the reason why the Proclamation is being extended, I am sure that all democracy loving people will condemn the Government's move to extend the Proclamation and thereby deny the people of Kerala the right to elect their own government.

May I give just two instances why it is necessary to have a popular government? Last November when the food situation became serious. people of Kerala went into an agitational movement What was the reason? The reason was that while the all-India availability of foodgrains was 16.5 ounces per capita, in Kerala it was 11.4 ounces May I ask why Kerala was discriminated against? was 16'5 ounces per papita, in Kerala it was 11'4 ounces. Nay I ask why am sure, any popular government that would have been present there would not have survived a day if it had confined or limited the availability of foodgrains to the people of Kerala to 11'4 ounces whereas in the rest of India the per capita availability was 16.5 ounces. I am only quoting the average; in some States it was 17 ounces and in other States it was 19 ounces but in Kerala it was ounces. One must ask why this was so and point out that if a popular government had existed at that time. no popular government could have afforded the situation whereby it pegs down the per capita availability in Kerala to 11.4 ounces whereas in the rest of the country the average was 16.5 ounces.

Let us take another example, just a fleeting one. I have been trying to go through the labyrinth of the Kerala Budget which is coming after this and in one item I find there is a provision for removing salinity as also alkalinity from a pa.ticular piece of land. One wonders whether Kerala is both insipid and sour at one and the same time. Who is to decide all this? Who is to decide whether the provision for removing salinity is adequate or for removing alkalinity is more than necessary? It can only be done if there is a popular government and where there is a legislature, there are elected representatives who go into every detail of the Kerala Budget and decide whether the provisions are adequate or not.

The annual Plan for Kerala has shown that the Government has expended all the money provided the targets. It is obvious that any government can not only spend the money provided but can also spend more than that. The problem is whether there are sufficient physical outputs commensurate with the financial inputs that the Kerala Government or Administration did. Who is to check this? Who is to find out whether the money was sufficiently, diligently and correctly employed or not? Who is to find out whether the Third Five Year Plan in Kerala had fulfilled its targets?

Therefore, for these very reasons it is necessary that this Proclamation be ended entirely and Kerala be granted an opportunity to elect a representative government so that all these vari ous problems can be decided by the people themselves. The Government has contrived the situation in which the Proclamation will project this period up to the 11th November. After the 11th November the country will be in the neutral zone of elections whereby a common understanding no elections take place six months before the General Elections. I, therefor. say that this is a contrived situation The Government have deliberately brought about the extension of the

### [Shri Alvares]

Proclamation so that the Kerala elections are projected into the neutral zone where no elections are held. Once the Proclamation comes to about the 11th November, no elections will be held and the Ke ara people will then, after a period of two years, be afforded an opportunity to participate in elections simultaneously with the coming General Elections in the country.

Therefore, for all these reasons that I have stated and because o. the ver/ casual nature by which the Government have extended the Proclamation, a great di service has been uone not merely to democracy but to the spirit of the Constitution. The Constitution does not equate the break-down of the Constitutional procedures with the prospects of one-party rule or the rule of the Congress Party. number of combinations are possula and this is going to be repeated all ove: India. The way the Constitution functions, it will be possible that different States will have elections at d fferent times and not simultaneously with the General Elections to Parliament every five years. To-ay the situation is there in Kerala. The Government is coming out with a Resolution on the 11th of this mouth to extend the election date in Orissa also. Tomorrow it may be West Bengal. And who knows there may be the same thing about the Punjab? In such a developing situation it is necessary for this Parliament to be the watchdog of Constitutional p ocedures so that the Government does not extend the d tes of these elections or Proclamations in order to facilitate its own election chances in the different States to gether. Because of the possibility and the probability that elections will take place in different States at different intervals on different terms, it is necessary to assure the people that elections will be conducted as soon as the period of five years is over.

Therefore, for these reasons and in order that the spirit of the Constitution should be observed and that the Congress Party should not equale the

breakdown of Constitutional proceducts with its own election prospects, I oppose the extension of this Proceamation.

Shrimati Lakshmikan(hamma (Khamman): M. Deputy-Speaker, Sir, it is gratifying that the Honce Minister him self shares the feeling of the House that President's rule is no substitute for a popular government and that it is the endeavour of the Home Ministry to see that a popular government is see up there at the earliest date, but for the reasons given by the Minister and after considering all aspects, he said, they came to this decision.

The hon. Member. who spoke before me mentioned about the monsoon. The monsoon is a welcome feature. Why should we shun to go to the polls when the monsoon is ther ? I would like to bring to his notice that we have adopted adult franchise and that our polling booms are spread over in the interio villag s If there is a rain, a lot of difficulties are experienced. I know when the elections were held last time, even in February, there were rains in my constituency and the vehicle which was carrying ballot boxes got stick up and it was with great difficulty that the ballot boxes could be brought to the concerned po'ling booths. The e another difficulty also. People stand in queues with their children in their arms. We know, at the time of the elections women carry their child en in their arms and come to cast their votes. They stand n long queues. To make them stand for a long time with their children in their arms is also not good.

I am not speaking about the cort of the elections. The general elections are coming in February, 1967, Now, if the elections are held it November and again the elections to Parl'ament are held at the time of general elections, it is more disalvantageous to the Members of Parliament from Kerala to hive these elections sepalately at that time.

The hon. Member, Shri Vasudevan 'Nair objected when Shri Maniyangadan said that no party will have a clear majority. The Minister also said that and everyone knows it. This is what Mr. E.M.S. Namboodir pad says. Only two days back, on the 6th M 1y, in Trivandrum, he himse'f said that he agreed that the Left Communists are not in a position to form a Gove nment by themselves. They are searching for a party, with whom to have electoral alliance and how to form a coalition government. This is what he says while explaining his part 's strategy for Kerala elections in 1967:

"I's dual olimin's are to defeat the Congress and form a coalition government of the Communist and Socialist parties in the State .... This minimum prog amme and other details could be worked out in the course of coming negotiations between the parties.... He refused to name the parties with which h s party was willing to frm ckccral alli nc .. said his par'y was n't in a huiry and he would prefer to remain delibe ately vague on this question for the time being."

That means, they themselves are not sure with whom they are going to have electoral alliance. So, it is giving an opportunity to any party, whether it is the Congress Party or the other. It is a misfortune of the people of Kerala that none of the political parties has been able to give a stable government to the people of Ke ala. That is how Kera'a is being neglected. Mr. Namboodir pad also blames the Centre for its indifference to Kerala. They are going to have another bundh They blame that the Centre is neglecting Kerala and all that. Why is this happening in Kerala? A stable government is necessary for the development of and State. Their lead its should take up the cause of their State. If they fight among themselves how will they be able to take up their cause? Whit is the use of blaming the Centre for what is happening in Kerala?

Shri Muhammad Ismail (Manjeri): Where else do the ruling party not fight among themselves?

Shrimati Lakshmikanthamma: 1 am only emphasizing the need for a stable Government. Let it be a Communist Government or any other government. All the pates have failed, whether it is the Congress Party or the Communist Party or any other Party, to provide a stable Government to the people of Kerala.

Shri Warior: We shall import some party from ab oad

Shrimati Lakshmikanthamma: I think that is airead/ there in the form of some party—imported ideology and all that.

The hon. Member, Shri Ranga and others also said how in 1965 they were not able to come together. If the Muslim League is not willing to join the Leit Communists, if the Kerala Congress is not willing to jon, is it our duty to fo ge an alliance between them and ask them to have a coalition Government in Kera!a? methods were tried. It is not as if it was done in a hurry as Shri Mukerjee was saying. They tried all measures and they asked them, 'How are you go ng to form a Government?" None was able to show with what alliance and how they will be able to form a coalition Government the.e.

I am glad that Shri Ranga is nowa-da's supporting the cause of the Left Communists. It is only for us to understand how a liances in 1967 will be made. Their minds are working in those directions. This is what we can understand from the speeches which we wer. cilified Mr. cy Nanda's decision to make ar ests there. Shri Ravindra Varma sa d ...at it is no in Kernia alone but all over the country that certain arrest had to be made in the interest of the security of the country. It needs courage to take such a derin on the verge of elections. I do not think we can achieve anything by supplesting the

[Shrimati Lakshmikanthammu]

feeling of the people. We are a country which has struggled against the British imperialism for generations to come and we know that merely putting people in jails will not suppress their feelings. In fact, on the other hand, that will make them heroes. I attributg some of the victories of the Left Communists to the fact that they were put in jails. But it could not be helped. In the interest of the country's security, he had to take courage in both hands to take a decision to arrest these people.

Then, Shri Ranga was saying that the Government wanted to powers, they had abused the powers and all that. All these things have always an adverse effect on the Party concerned. I do not think, in a democracy, there may be individual instances here and there, the Party as a whole can stoop to this kind of a thing, to abuse power and all that, as was mentioned by them.

The hon. Minister also said that certain decisions have been taken about the evictions. This has been worrying the minds of the Members from all States. Even the Members outside the State of Kerala, like us, have felt the sufferings of the people who were Now the Minissought to be evicted. ter has assured that the status quo will be maintained and that they will not be evicted. That is a welcome measure.

Another thing which Shri Mukerjee said-I agree with him-was about the Pay Commission's recommendations. There is a discrimination from State to State. Coming from the State of Andhra Pradesh, I myself know that there is a discrimination as far as the N.G.Os and their salaries and dearness allowances are concerned. The Pay Commission has recommended only certain States for the purpose of enhancement of dearness allowance and other things. Naturally, there will be a heart-burning. In Andhra Pradesh itself, there was a bundh and all the N.G.Os and other employees had gone on strike. I feel they are justifled to an extent, when their own colleagues in other States get more dearness allowance as compared what they get. The Centre is not giving aid to the States for the enhancement of dearness allowance to these employees. I think they should mmediately take measules to see that there is a uniform policy throughout the country. We must give credit to the Home Ministry for some steps that they have taken towards development of Kerala during this particular period.

There was the agitation as far as rice was concerned; we know that. In Kerala we have got the scarcity of rice and the people there are used to rice-eating. There was so much of agitation. Though I believe that ultimately we must change our food habits to some extent, still the decision of restoring the six-ounce ration is welcome. I was one who was agitating for eight-ounce rice ration for Kerala all these years; Once our rice position improves, I am sure this will be possible. I think there is not so much of unhappiness now on the part of the people of Kerala as well as members as far as the rice position is concerned.

The hon. Minister assured in the Informal Consultative Committee-a number of Ministers were present there, including the Railways Minister and the Planning Minister and they also assured-that something would be done for Kerala. Now at least there is some kind of stability. I do not say that because there is some kind of stability we should continue the President's rule. Still some work can be undertaken vigorously and done during this period of six months.

Kerala is a very backward State as as communications, transport, agriculture, irrigation and power are concerned. The other day we read about the power cut. Why should there be power shortage in a State like Kerala where there is so much of hydro-electric power potential. A thermal power plant was also discussed some time back. They snould establish this thermal power plant in Kerala and also see that the hydroelectric power potential is exploited to the maximum.

Industrially Kerala is very backward. The ex-Chief Minister of Kerala has suggested that a petro-chemical complex should be built in Kerala. They should consider this beacist alreal/ there is not much of scope for rapid industrial development there; they should see that, as far as possible—wherever and in whatever manner it is possible—the industrial development of Kerala undertaken.

Mr. Deputy-Speaker: The hon. Member may conclude now.

Shrimati Lakshmikanthamma: Within six months, if they could really do something which is beneficial to the people of Kerala and for the development of Kerala, it will be welcome.

I think the new Governor, who has been sent there, will concentrate more of his time for the development of Kerala unlike the previous Governor. I do not, of course, want to go into personal comments. Whatever it is when a person is put in the administrative job, it is better for him to think more of the development of that particular area than entering into politics. I think the present Governor is not having much of trouble that way. I should give credit to Mr. Trivedi who was Governor of Andhra before the formation of Andhra Pradesh; he did a lot for the development of Andhra Pradesh, even though the present Nagarjunasagar project

Mr. Deputy-Speaker: We are not concerned with Andhra Pradesh now.

Shrimati Lakshmikanthamma: I am saying that even a Governor can do a lot if he really takes it into his heads; it all depends on the dynamism of the person and I hope the present Governor, Mr Sahay, will work with dynamism for the development of Kerala

Shri Muhammad Ismail: The Resolution that is before the House now constitutes another instance of demonstrating the grave injustice that has been done to Kerala. The midterm elections took place there and the people took upon themselves the difficulti s and hardships which general elections. common to the Common courtesy demanded those who were responsible ought the members and summon: convene the Assembly, but nothing. of that sort was done. Somebody took it upon himself to advise them not to convene the Assembly and so the President's rule came into being. In another State, the case was different. 1952 in the very first general elections in Madras State the Congress found itself unable to come in a majority; it failed to secure a majority. But then nobody thought of dissolving the Assembly, Rajaji, had retired from po iries who did not want to take any active part in politics at that time persuaded to take the responsibility of forming a Government. He was not elected even to the Upper House; was not a member of Assembly, but he was nominated to the Madras Legislative Council asked to form a and he was form government; he menaged 10 a government and he gave a stable government to the Madras Why did they adopt that attitude there? Because those who were responsible thought that the Congress would, thought Rajaji, be able form a Congress government and so Rajaji, a retired man, was persuaded and brought into the scene. But here in Kerala, the people in authority thought that they could not have the Congress, however much they might try, to form a government. fore, somebody took it upon himself to say that the Assembly should not even be convened. That was the position

Now it is said that again the elections are being postponed and the President's rule is being extended. Why? Because somebody who is [Shri Mahammud I mail]

authorised to say-one does not know how-says that no Party will be able to come in a major ty. If an bod, is given that authority to say belore elections take place that no single party will come in a mojority and, therefore, there ought to be no elcctions, I do not think that it will be a democratic p ocedure to be adopted in any country, least of all, if it is left to the ruling Part /, the Congress Party, to say whether any single party will come in a majority as a result of elections now, there will be no elections in Kera'a State at all; the President's rule will become a permanent rule in Kera a State. By what democratic right or procedure this kind of attitutde is being adopted one does not know. Who is there competent to say that the people will not be able to vote any single party to a majority and so no party will be in a position to form a government?

Another reason given is that monsoons will be breaking soon and, 'herefore, no elections could be held.
Where the people's rights are concerned—the people are parepared—as
in previous cases when they were
required to exercise their rights—
to take up again whatever may be
the hadship they may have to
un lerge, these monsoons should not
be brought in as an excise at all The
right thing is that the Congress Party
does not want any other party to
come into power.

Only at the beginning of this year, 1966, the Congress President made a tour in the South. He also went to Kernla and then it was reported in the Press that he discove ed or found that the Congress Party had sufficient strength at that time so as to win an election and it was also reported that the elections in Kerala would be held in April last. This was reported but then nothing happened, Later on, they found perhaps that the Congress Party would not be able to come in a majority, and, therefore, the talk of elections stopped there.

This is the story of Kerala. The Congress somehow or the other waits to come in a majority, and if it is not ab'e to come in a majority, it feels that there ought to be no election at all and there ought not to be any popular Government, whether a onc-party Government formed by any other party or a coalition government consisting of more than one party.

Now, it is said that there is a consultative committee and that serves the purpose o consult tion under the present circumstances in Kerala. But what kind of powers has it got? What kind of functions has it to perfo m? Nobod , knows this. The committee wa: nominated, and the chairman of the committee ca'led for points for discussion, and the members gave several points and that was all. The impression created was that it all depended upon the chairman to call for points of discussion and to allow any discussion on the matter. Nobody knew what he could do or could not do in the consultative committee. That wis the reason why nobody brought forward any resolution or any proposal or any Assembly election in the consultative committee at all Its powers and functions are so very vigue and nebulous I think that in future whenever such a committee is to be constituted it ought to have a more definite basis and its statutory functions ought to be definitely and posit vely enunciated. People ought to know what they ought to do that is more than and what this consultative committee has been doing.

In one matter, for example, the committee by a consensus put forward the idea that the reservation for backward communities should not be interfered with until a popular government came into being. The chairman also agreed to respect that consensus of view expressed in the consultative committee. Only a few weeks passed after that, and we found that the administrators began to inte fere with the scheme of reservation. When

asked why it was done, they told us that it was only the higher grades of Government service that were being dealt with according to the changed rules, and, therefore it did not matter very much. But they pe haps did not appreciate that the people considered that the higher grades formed a very important and vital part of the scheme of reservation. the consultative committee had definitely expressed a unanimous opin on that the reservation should not be interfered with until a popular goverament came into being, the administrators took it into their heads to interfere with it. This shows what kind of respect the consultative committee gets, and in what kind of respect the consult\_tive committee is being held by the authorities that be.

Many of my friends spoke about many other matters, of a general nature, which might well have been sid on the general discussion of the Kerala bulg t which is to follow. I do not want, therefore, to speak of things which after Kerala now, and I would put forward my ideas while discussing the general budget of Kerala, and I am sure that I would be given an opportunity of speaking on the budget.

What I want to say now is that the elections may be held now, rains or no rans. Nobody should take it upon himse f to say that no party will be able to come in a majo ity. If the members elected by the people are summoned and asked to form a legislative assembly, surely, there will be some form of Government and they can manage it. But then all their rights should not be abrogated by one person or one party and it should not be left to that person or party to say whether there would be any onepar y-; to nm of cr no. as all. If that were to be the case, if that were to be procedure in a demorracy there can be and there need be no election at all. If somebody decides whether there could be a one-partygovernment or not, on the basis of which an election is to be held or not be held, then there might be no

election at all not only in Kerala but in any other part of the coun.r/. Somebody, the Governor or whoever else he may be, seem to take the author ty in his hands to judge whether there is to be any election, and whether any party would come in a majority and would be able to form a government. That is what is being done in Kerala. The Cong ess Party is perhaps sure that it will not be able to come into power as a result of the election, and, therefore, it is that it is preventing the prople from exe cis ng their demociatic right to elect an assembly. That is not at all right. Whatever may be the party that may have the majority in the assembly that may come into existence, elections are to be held as early as possible, because that is the crux and th t is the life of a demorricy and that right should not be taken away from the people. The argument has been advanced that holding elections would involve additional expenditure which could well be avoided since the general elections are coming and the e are only a few months left for them. If only Government are so careful about the expenditure, thrift and economy etc. then there would have been much more money left in their coffers than they are able to find there now, and the taxation on the people would not have been so heavy as it is now. Therefore, to bring in this question of economy is not realistic or rea on ble and is not convincing to the people.

The impression amongst the people is that, and that impression is not gratuitous, that the Congress would not allow elections to take place in Kerala until it is sure that it can succeed in getting a majority in the elections. It will be very unfair to play into the hands of the Congress and thereby deprive the people of their democratic rights, and, the efore, elections must be held as as even as possible, and they can be held.

बी की मानायण ान (दरभंगा ) : उपाध्यक्ष महोदय जो प्रस्ताव मानन य गर मंत्री ने सदन के सामने रक्खा है, मैं उस का समर्थन

# [श्री श्रीनारायण दास]

करता हूं। समर्थन करता हुमा सब से पहले मैं यह बात कहना चाहता हूं कि किसी भी राज्य के लिए, वह राष्ट्रपति का ही शासन क्यों न हो, जनता द्वारा निर्वाचित शासन के मुकावले उसे भ्रच्छा नहीं कहा जा सकता। जनता द्वारा निर्वाचित विधान सभा निर्मित टोने के बाद जो शासन होगा बह हमारे संविधान क अनुकूल होगा और संविधान इस बात की फिक्र करता है कि हर पांचवें साल जनता के प्रतिनिधि विधान सभाभों में या संसद में श्राने चाहियें।

केरल की जो राजनीतिक स्थिति है बह मेरा खायाल हैं कि सरकार के लिए कोई चनौती नहीं है। केरल की राजनीतिक स्थित जो है वह हिन्दुस्तान के जितने भी राजनीतिक दल हैं उन सब के लिए चुनौती जितने विपक्ष के सदस्यों ने यहां भाषण किये उन्होंने इस प्रस्ताव का विरोध किया. धौर विरोध करते हुए कहा कि सरकार सत्ता को प्रपने हाथ में ले लेना चाहती है इसी लिये वहां जनता द्वारा निर्वाचन नहीं करवाती है। भभी थोड़े दिन हुए केरल में चनाव हम्रा था। उस चनाव का जो परिणाम हमा उस से हिन्दस्तान के सभी राजनीतिक दल परिचित हैं ग्रच्छी तरह से। यह कहना ठीक नहीं है कि कांग्रेस की सरकार ने विधान सभा के जो चने हुए सदस्य थे उन की कोई बैठक नहीं बलाई भीर बिना बैठक बलाये हुए उसे भंग कर दिया भीर अगर बैठक बलाई जाती तो फिर वहां विभिन्न दलों में से किसी न किसी दल के लोग या दो या तीन दलों के लोग मिल कर सरकार बना सकते षे । जैसा माननीय सदस्यों को मालम है हमारे देश में ऐसी परिपाटी नहीं है कि जब चुनाव हो जाये तब धरोम्बली बुला कर फिर जिस किसी पार्टी का बहमत होतः है उस पार्टी के नेता को बला कर सरकार बनाई जाये। बल्कि जो पार्टी मधिकार में माती है उसे पहले बलाया जाता है, धथवा धगर

किसी एक पार्टी का बहमत नहीं होता है तो दो या तीन पार्टियों वाले मिल कर बात चीत करते हैं। ग्रीर वह गवर्नर को सचना देते हैं कि हम सरकार बनाने के पक्ष में हैं भौर इतने भादमी हम हैं, तब सरकार बनती है। लेकिन गवर्नर जो वहां थे उन्होंने जितनी बातचीन की जिन जिन पार्टियों से, दुख के पड़ता है कि हमारे देण में राजनीतिक पार्टियां हैं उनके मिद्धान्त इतने ग्रलग-ग्रलग हैं विशेष कर के केरल में कि किसी दो पार्टी का सिद्धान्त एक नहीं. किसी दो पार्टी का प्रोग्राम एक नहीं, कोई दो पार्टियां मिल कर काम करना नहीं चाहतीं. तो ऐसी स्थिति में मैं कहना चाहता हं कि खास कर के केरल के बारे में ऐसी स्थिति पैदा होती है तो दख होता है। कहा जाता है कि प्रजातंत्र में शिक्षित जनता की जरूरत बमकाबिले भीर सभी राज्यों के केरल में ज्यादा से ज्यादा लोग शिक्षित हैं ग्रीर कहा भी जाता है कि प्रजातंत्र के संचालन के लिए बिलकूल जाग्रत लोकमत पब्लिक ग्रोपिनियन एनलाइटेंड चाहिए । केरल में जिस प्रकार शिक्षा का प्रचार है भीर मैं समझता हं कि वहां जाग्रत भावना भी है, जाग्रत विचार भी है, पढ़े लिखे बादमी जितने केरल में हैं उतने हिन्दस्तान के किसी भाग में नहीं हैं, जहां तक पब्लिक श्रोपिनियन के जागत होने की बात है, केरल हम लोगों से धार्ग है। लेकिन जब जब चुनाव होते हैं तो जनता किसी एक पार्टी को बहुमत में नहीं चनती है यह कैसे दुख की बात है, यह सभी माननीय सदस्य धनुभव कर सकते हैं चाहे वह किसी भी दल के हों, कम्युनिस्ट दल के हों, चाहे प्रजा समाजवादी दल के हों, चाहे कांग्रेस दल के हों, सब दलों के लिए केरल की राजनीतिक स्थिति एक चनौती है कि हम वहां की जनता को इस प्रकार से ग्रपने पक्ष में नहीं कर सकते हैं कि जिस शासन की ग्राप यहां श्रपेका करते हैं, कहते हैं कि यह केन्द्रीय सरकार पापूलर 15387

गवर्नमेंट को दबाती है, यह कह देना यहां मासान बात है लेकिन चनाव में जनता को भ्रपने पक्ष में लाकर के किसी एक पार्टी या किसी ऐसी दो पार्टियों का कि जिसका प्रोग्राम समान हो, ऐसे लोगों का चुनाव करवा लेना, केरल में ग्रसम्भव सा हो रहा है। माननीय उपाध्यक्ष जी, मैं इस बात को मानने वाला है कि राष्ट्रपति का शासन कितना भी प्रच्छा हो तो उसको हटा कर जल्द से जल्द जनता द्वारा निर्वाचित ध्रसेम्बली द्वारा जो शामन हों. उसको लाना चाहिए। इस बात में मतभेद हो नहीं मकता है। लेकिन जैसी स्थिति केरल ने ग्राज उपस्थित कर दी है वह न केवल राजनीतिक पार्टियों के लिए बत्कि प्रजातंत्र के निए एक चुनौती है। बाटर टाइट कम्पार्टमेंट बोटरों का मालूम होता है ग्रीर जो वहां के राजनीतिक दल हैं उनका, किन राजनीतिक दल एक दूसरे से मिल सकते हैं ग्रीर जनता भी बोट देने में जिलकुल समझिये कि मालप होता है कि वह जाति के ग्राधार पर है या धर्म के ब्राधार पर है या किस ब्राधार पर है. ऐसा वाटर टाइट कम्पार्टमेंट बना रखा है कि हिन्दस्तान में प्रजातंत्र के लिए एक चनौती उपस्थित हो गई है। यावजुद इस बात के कि हर बार बार चनाव कराते हैं, नेकिन ग्राम चनाव में कियी एक पार्टी का नहीं होता ग्रीट जितनी पार्टियां चन कर झाती हैं, उनमें ऐसी कोई दो पार्टियां नहीं होती हैं कि वह बहमत बना कर शासन चला मकें। इमिनिये मैं मबसे पहली वात यह कहना चाहता है कि वजाय इसके कि हम यहां केन्द्रीय सरकार की निन्दा करें, उसकी भत्सीना करें, हम समझते हैं कि हर एक पार्टी का यह एजं है कोर यह मैं कांग्रेस के लिए भी कहरहा है कि केरल में प्रभी से जाकर, ग्रभी छः महीने तक तो चुनाव होने वाला नहीं है चौर न होगा, इसके बारे में मैं पीछे कहंगा, लेकिन इस समय मैं यह कहता हूं कि हर एक दल को जिनमें कांग्रेत भी शानिल है, उसको चाहिए कि वह जा कर जनता में

इस प्रकार से तैयारी करें कि जिससे धगले चुनाव में किसी एक पार्टी का बहमत हो जाये। भगर एक पार्टी का बहमत नहीं होता तो मैं समझता हूं कि केरल के भन्दर ऐसी पार्टियां हैं जो दो मिल कर काम नहीं कर सकतीं। घीर प्रजातंत्र के लिए कभी कभी जरूरी होता है कि झगर एक पार्टी का बहुमत न हो तो दो पार्टियां मिल कर शासन लेकिन केरल में दो पार्टियां भी मिल कर काम नहीं करना चाहतीं। मालुम नहीं क्यों ? धर्म के ग्राधार पर या जाति के भ्राधार पर या किसी भ्रादर्श के प्राधार पर ? केरल में दो पार्टियां मिल कर के काम नहीं कर सकती हैं जो मिल कर के फेरल का शासन लोकतंत्र के भाधार पर चला मक्टें।

उपाध्यक्ष महोदय, माननीय हीरेन्द्र मखर्जी साहब भीर रंग। साहब ने जो भाषण दिरे उनका तथ्य यही था कि यहां जो केन्द्रीय सरकार है यह प्रजातात्रिक प्रणाली को चाहती नहीं है, सक्ता को हमेशा धपने हाथ में रखना चाहती है, इयलिये वह जल्दी जल्दी चनाव नहीं करती है। भव्यक्ष महोदय, कोई ऐना नहीं है हिन्द्स्तान में कि जो न जानता हो कि जो हमारे देश में चताव होते हैं वह कितने खर्च ले होते हैं। पालियामेंट का भीर विधान सभा का एक साथ चनाव होता है तो कुछ खर्व न केवल सरकार को करना पड़ता है बिक सरकार के साथ जनता को भी खर्व करना परता है, विविध पार्टियों को भी खर्चकरना पध्ता है। जैना कि कई माननीय सदस्यों ने कहा कि क्या छः महीने के भ्रन्दर चनाव करा दिया जायगा, तो मैं तो समज्ञाहं कि चाव करादेना चाहिए, ग्राम चताव के पहले भी करा दिया जाय । जैसा कि भ्रमी भाषणां से प्रकट होता है भने ही बिरोजी पत्र कई कि काप्रेस चाहती है कि जब कांग्रेन का बहमत हा तभी चनाव करावे, लेकिन यह बात विलक्ष निराधार है। कांग्रेम भी एक दल है जो

# [श्री श्रीनारायण दास]

केरल के प्रन्दर काम करा है जैसे कि और दल हैं। लेकिन जैसे कि दोष कांग्रेस दल में है वही दूमरे दलों में भी हैं कि वह मिल कर काम नहीं कर सकते। कांग्रेस के भी वहा दो दल हैं। एक प्रमत्नी कांग्रेस का और एक बिगड़ा हुआ। यही दृष्य केरल में देखने को प्राता है भीर दूसरी पार्टियों में भी यही बात है। कोई साम्प्रदायिक पार्टी है जिसके साथ दूसरा सहयोग नहीं करना वाहता, किसी के साथ कोई और बात है। मैं समझता हं कि यह दखद स्थिति है।

मैं इस प्रस्ताव का इसलियं समर्थन करता हूं कि 11 मर्ड को जो उद्योषणा है ग्रोप्ट्रपति की वह खत्म होने वाली है ध्रौर 11 मर्ड के प्रत्युति की वह खत्म होने वाली है ध्रौर 11 मर्ड के प्रत्युति को जुनाव हो नहीं सकता है। इसलिये जरूरी है कि राष्ट्रपति का प्रोक्लेमेणन छः महीने के लिए बढ़ा दिया जाय। लेकिन मैं यह प्रन्तोध कर्णा कि जितने विरोधी दल के नेता हैं सबको बुलाकर राय ली जाय धीर ध्रगर सब लोग कहें कि चुनाव कराने की जरूरत है तो छः महीना बीतते बीतते चुनाव करा दिया जाय ताकि मालुम हो जाये कि जनता लोकतंत्र प्रणाली का समर्थन करती है या नहीं करती है किसी एक पार्टी को बहुमत में भेज कर।

माननीय मुखर्जी साहब ने कहा कि राष्ट्रपति के शासन के बाद ऐसी परिरिष्वित केरल में पैदा हो गई कि जनता ऊब गई है। जनता बाहती है कि जन्दी से जन्दी चुनाव हो जाय ताकि राष्ट्रपति का शासन खत्म हो जाय और उस से हमारा छुटकारा मिले। मैं समझता हूं कि झगर उनका यह कहना ठीक है तो झगले फरवरी में चुनाव होने बाला ही है। उसमें किसी एक पर्टी का भी बहुमत हो जाय, कांगेस का न हो, कम्यूनिस्ट पार्टी का ही बहुमत हो जाय। मैं पसन्द करूगा कि कम्यूनिस्ट पार्टी का भी बहुमत हा जाय, शासन कम्यूनिस्ट पार्टी का हो जाय ग्रीर वह शासन चला सके, तो प्रजातंत्र प्रणाली के लिए एक बहुत ग्रच्छी चीज होगी।

उपाध्यक्ष महोदय, जितने भी भाषण विरोधी पक्ष के हुए हैं, सब ने या तो केन्द्रीय सरकार की निन्दा की है या कांग्रेस कं निन्दा की है। मैं समझता हं किन तो यह केन्द्रीय सरकार निन्दा करने के लायक है और न कांग्रेस निन्दा करने के लायक है। केरल की जितनी पार्टियां हैं उनको स्वयं हार्ट सर्चिंग करनी चाहिए कि उनकी पार्टी में क्या दोध है कि बावजद इस बात के कि इतना जनता की तरफ से उनकी बातों को वह चिल्लात हैं फिर भी ग्राम चुनाव होता है तो जनता किसी एक पार्टी को बहुमत में नहीं भेजती है । इसके लिए उनको हार्ट मर्चिग करनी चाहिए कि क्या वजह है, क्या कमी है केरल की राजनीतिक पार्टियों के भ्रन्दर कि केरल में कोई शासन जनता द्वारा चनाव के माधार पर नहीं चल सकता है। मैं सिर्फ इतना ही कहना चाहता हं कि जल्द से जल्द वहां राष्ट्रपति का शासन खत्म हो जाय भौर प्रजा द्वाराचुने हुए प्रतिनिधियों का शासन जल्द से जल्द कायम हो जाय, इसका मैं समर्थन करता हं लेकिन साथ ही मैं समझता हं कि वह स्थिति ग्रगर छः महीने के घन्दर कायम नहीं होती है भौर माठ महीने दस महीने के बाद हो जाय तो इस बात की मैं इच्छा प्रकट करता हं कि किसी भी दल का, चांबह कांग्रेस का न भी हो, किसी भी दल का बहुमत हो जाय, तो यह केरल के लिए सौभाग्य होगा भ्रौर तभी यह प्रकट होगा कि केरल के लोग बड़े जाग्रत है भीर प्रजातंत्र के समर्थक हैं। ग्रीर मगर मागे के एले शन में भी विसी पार्टी घो जनता बहमत में नहीं भेजती तो मैं समझता हं कि यह सचमुच में प्रजातंत्र के लिए एक चन ती है बगंकि केरल में सबसे ज्यादा पढ़े लिखे लोगों की तादाद है, केरल के लोग, कहा जाता

है कि बड़े जाग्रत हैं, शिक्षित हैं और प्रजापंत प्रणाली को चाहते हैं तो यह परेक्षा है कैरल बी धोर केरल में काम करने वाली राजनी-तिक पार्टियों की कि 1967 के फरवरी में जो चुनाव होगा उसमें एक पार्टी का बहुमत हो जाय तो यह हिन्धुरतान के लिए धीर कैरल के लिए भी एक बड़ी खुणी की बात होगी धीर तब यह कहा जा मकता है कि जितनी पार्टियां वहां फंक्शन करती है वह दरधसल में जनता के ऊपर औई प्रभाव धीर प्रधिकार रखती हैं।

Shri A. V. Raghavan: Kerala has been under President's rule for a pretty long time, and future historians will record that th's was the blackest history of Kerala.

In the absence of the legislative assembly, the Governor and his two Advise s are conducting the rule in Kerala, and there is no democratic check against the excesses of these Advisers and the Governor in the day to day administration of Kerala. My hon. fr end Shri Maniyangadan had occasion to refer to the policy decisions that have been taken by the Advisers and the Governor during the past one year. The daily newspapers in Kerala, the opposition parties and also the Kerala Pradesh Congress Committee had openly expressed the opinion that during this per od the Advisers and the Governor should not take any decisions on policy matters. In spite of this, the Governor and the Advisers are taking policy decisions of far-reaching consequences. somebody put the question to the Governor that he should refrain from taking decisions on these matters, he said he was not a care-taker Government that under the Constitution he had the right to take decisions. But I want to ask under what authority this Governor and these two Advise s have been placed in Kerala? Brcause they are in the good books of the Home Min'stry, these three persons have been planted in Kerala. Did the people of Kerala have any hind in planting these persons in Kerala? What are their rights? Can we b.ing

any no confidence motion against them? If there had been an assembly, we can bring a motion of no confidence against the council of ministers if the ministers act against the wishes of the people. I tried my best to look into the Constitution to find out whether there is any method of bringing a no confidence motion against the Governor, and to my dismay I found there was none. The only safegua.d in the Constitution is that the Home Minister or the President can recali the Governor. These persons have planted them in Kerala against our wishes and can we expect that the Home Minister or the President will recall the Governor?

Kerala has got numerous problems. There is shortage of power. It is not only this year, but it has been there for the past ten years. Year a ter year for a hundred days all industries in Kerala have to close down for want of power.

When there was food shortage in Kerala, the Advisers, without even taking the elected representatives, Members of Parliament, into confidence, reduced the rice ration from 8 to 4 oz. There was no assembly, but there were 18 elected Members of the from Kerala. Did the Lok Sabha Gove nor or the Advisers convene any meeting of the Members of Parliament or consult them on this matter. It was not done. Without any regard for the wishes of the people, the r ce content was reduced from 8 to 4 oz. Likewisc. electricity cut has been imposed in Kerala. Instead of tackling these problems, the Advisers and the Governnor are dai'v passing orders which have got far-reaching consequences.

I want to bring to your notice a decis on which the Governor has taken some time back of raising the retiring are of District Judges. I had occasion to write to the Home Minister about this, and I requested him to see that this decis on was not taken till an elected legislature came into being. The Private Secretary to the Home Minister did acknowledge my letter, but thereafter I have not received any reply.

# [Shri A. V. Raghavan]

15393

This decision was taken not because they have got any respect for the Judiciary, but because one of Advisers wanted to benefit a friend of his. A particular District Judge was to retire on 17th Febuary, 1966. Therefore, files began to move very fast. The intention was not only to give him an extension of service, but also to see that during his tenure of extended service of three years, he also became a High Court Judge. Therefore, two files began to move simultaneously. One was to raise the retiring age, and aonther was to make him the Chai man of the Law Commission. In no other State, as far as I am aware, is a District Judge appointed the Chairman of the Law Commission.

### 14.55 hrs.

[SHRI SHAM LAL SARAF in the Chair] As a result of the inferior status of the Commission, the Advocate General of Kerala has refused to serve in it. It now consists of three retired officers-one District Judge who is Chairman, another retired officer who was Law Secretary, and the ex-Advocate General-and the fourth man is the present Law Secretary.

In order to see that this extension of se vice was given before 16th February, the paper was put up to the Governor, Shri A. P. Jain, but he refused to endorse the views of the Adviser, and luckily this order could not be passed before his retirement. In the meanwhile Shri A. P. Jain resigned, and within a few days of the coming of the p esent Governor. the Adviser was able to persuade him and to see that it was passed, but it came into effect only on 5th March, 1966. In the meanwhile the proposed man retired, but he continues to be Chairman of the Law Commission.

I put a question in the Lok Sabha whether there was any proposal to raise the retiring age of District Judges and how many District Judge: were to retire in Kerala before the expiry of the present proclamation.

The answer was two. It was said that it was done because the neighbouring State of Madras had also raised the retiring age. But the date of the Madras order was only three or four days prior to the order of Kerala. Are we to understand that the Kerala Advisers took the clue from the Madras Government and were able to pass orders within four days? That could never have happened. Two months before this I had w itten to the Home Minister about this proposal

Then again, a recent decision was taken in the matter of reservations. Shri Ismail referred to that. These are things which have very far-reaching consequences.

My hon. friend Shri Manivangadan said that these matters could have been raised in the Kerala Consultative Committee, but none of these was raised. We had no opportunity. As far as I remember, it was early in December that we received a communication that a meeting would be held saying that if any Member had any proposals, he could intimate them, Thereafter we have not received any communication from the Ministry of Home Affairs inviting suggestions etc. Even in the last meeting, the Home Minister was absent, and we were given to understand that a meeting of the Kerala Consultative Committee would be held very soon, but it has never been held. Kerala affairs have been managed very shabbily.

The Home Ministry has got multifarious duties. In the introductory chapter of the Ministry's Annual Report, he says that among other things his Ministry is conce ned with fostering the development of democratic rights in the country. Is the Home Minister sincere when he said that he is interested in democratic conventions in this country. The Namb o'lripad government had a major ty in the assembly but they were unceremoniously dismissed. Then ag in clection was held and my party was the single largest group in the assembly. us; otherwise, we will refuse to Without convening that assembly it was dissolved. I ask seriously: is this the way to foster democracy in this country? If the Congress party is given the opportunity to form the government, then democracy does not come into play; only if the congress party is kept out of forming the ministry, then democracy comes into play?

15 hrs.

Mr. Chairman: Please conclude now.

Shri A. V. Raghavan: Yes, Sir; I shall conclude. The state of Kerala is shortly going to have another bandh and they had put forward cert in proposals. One of them is to tackle the shortage of power in Kerala. know that most of the industres in Kerala are closed down to: want of power. Even today the Kerala electricity board is not sure whether they would be able to restore the cut during the next one month or two months. There are so many reports befo e us which show a lot of corruption. If the Home Minister or the Kerala Governor or the adviser has got any powers, it is time they conducted a probe into the affairs of the Ke ala electricity board. We find a lot of corruption, lot of overspending, etc. and I shall bring these to the notice during Home Minister the my speech on the budget. Kerala have also NGOs of given a strike notice. I am one who feels that enough is not being done to them. There are instances where individual officers get a wage rise of Rs. 200-300 and even Rs. 400 but in the case of non-gazetted officers they get on'y a paltry increment of Re. 1 or 2. This is not the way to carry out so ialism in our country. In conclusion, I request that the Kerala consultative committee should be given more powers, just like the assemb y. The state assembly has got more powers. In the committee, we have been asked to enact certain laws. In the matter of policy decisions, the governor and adviser should consult

(Res.) COoperate with the committee. With these words I conc'ude.

Mr. Chairman: Shri Nambiar.

Warior: He is not coming from Kerala.

Mr. Chairman: This is not for Kerala members only.

Shri Nambiar (Tiruchirapalli): Sir. it is after sixteen months that I have an opportunity to speak here for the same reason that under the regime of the present home minister. Nandaji a thousand communists were inside the jai.s all over the country from December 1964 for no reason whatsoever. Till today he could not bring forward any reason to justify his action.

### Shri Tyagi: How is it relevant?

Shri Nambiar: It is relevant because the Kerala e ection was condu ted after detaining a thousand communists in this country and after the elections when the people, the voters gave a direct reply to Nandaji, that what he said about the communists was only falsehood then instead of allowing those e ected members to form a government, he flitly refused to release them with the result that he had no go but to promulgate the presidential order and the governor's regime started; he had his vendetta against the communist party. It is the on'y reason for the calamity that we wit-ness in Kerula today. Till date this ministry, particularly the Home Minister, had no stamina and no courage to defend himse f and tell the people that what he did was correct. On the other hand,, on behalf of the people who suffered detention, I give the reply in this august House that he and his ministry stand condemned before the people in India not even in India but a'l over the world. Without any shame or any sense of responsibility, the same Home Minister comes to the House and asks for extension of the president's rule. Why should there be extension? Who is responsible for the situation here? Is

[Shri Nambiar]

it the people of Kerala? We communists had the highest number of seats and the Congress had ruled the roost in the country for 18 years; it was defeated like a dog in the street. That was the situation in Kerala ....(Interruptions)

Mr. Chairman: 'The hon. Member should not use such expressions.

Shrimati Lakshmikanthamma: Can same thing be said about the other political parties in other states that they were defeated like dogs by the Congress? He should not use such expression.

Shri Nambiar: This lady had her opportunity for fifteen months; is part of the government which put me behind the bars. Let her have some patience and hear me. I was also elected just as this lady was elected; ten lakhs of people are in my constituency. Why should I be debarred from representation here . . . (Interruptions). After all this situation had been created by the government. That is my charge. They must answer it. What is the result? People in Kerala have no food to eat. We hear about the bandh. What is it? People do not like to have bandhs like that; there is no transport to go nothing to eat, nothing to do. They are forced to do so because they have no other go. It is the responsibility of the centre to feed the people of Kerala and also to restore the democratic regime in Kerala straightaway. do not want any extension of the proclamation. We do not want this rotten situation to continue in Kerala. We want an election immediately. We challenge the congress government to come and accept this challenge. Come there we will see that you are again defeated and you will have to accept a popular regime in Kerala which will come into being by the will of the people. At least after that Nanda and company must resign and quit

Shri Warlor: Mr. Chairman, I wanted to intervene in this debate only for one point. The situation in Kerala is such that the people have this reaction: why shou'd there be election? I think Mr. Maniangadan and other congress friends have been voicing their opposition to the popular election immediately because of this reaction that they might have heard. Now, the problem of Kerala is a very simple one. Today the central government comes to a decision and proclaims that in no event will the central government intervene in the decision that the people of Kerala will take after the election, supposing the position is like that, immediately there is a possibility of a stable government in Kerala. But that is not the situation. This is just like a dog in the manger. The dog would not eat and it would not allow others to eat. The dog is the Congress. terruption). I am not calling Congress, the dog.

Mr. Chairman: That is better. (Interruption). Order, order,

Shri Warior: The position is this. In 1947, and onwards, you would recall, with all the Congress Ministries there -there were several Congress Ministries one after another,-there is more unemployment among the ex-Ministers than the actual people there. Unemployed ex-Ministers are much more there than elsewhere. Shri Tyagi may not stare at me; I fear. Why is this so? The Congress had full majority there, not once, nor twice, but thrice and several times. Why then was the Congress not able to have a stable government? Once, the Congress propped a 19-member PSP Government there just to save the situation for sometime, to get some breathing space, and then finally when the situation was ripe enough, they pulled it down; they pulled it down so ignominously that even the head of the Government, of the PSP Government, was not seen there for a few days. After that, we saw nim emerging as a Governor in some other State. The communist government came with the integration of the State in 1956. In 1957, when the Communist government came in-I am recollecting and repeating that small incident-the then Governor—of course Governors are always either Congressmen or their henchmen—found that out of a membership of 168 members in the legis; acture, there were only 60 communists and five were Independents. The Governor called each and every individual Independent member and tried to cajole him, threaten him and use all the ways and means within the powers of a Governor to see that a popular ministry did not come there. Can the Home Ministry deny that?

### An hon. Member: Yes.

Shri Warior: The Home Ministry will not deny that. Some Yes' was heard from behind the Home Minister: a weak voice; so I do not challenge it.

Shri Hathi: It is not the Home Minister's voice. He said it is a weak voice; it was a lady Member's voice

Mr. Chairman: Lady's voice could be weaker.

Shri Hathi: But it can be forceful.

Shri Warior: All the five Independent members gave the categorical answer to the Governor that they will support this Ministry of Mr. Namboodiripad in 1957. The Governor had not the will and the Central Government also had not the willingness then to allow that. That is how-not because of the Congress or the Central Government, not because of the Congress Government, not because of the Conggovernment ress party—a popular came under the Ministry of Namboodiripad in 1957. Then, what happened? Everybody knows. There were so many mass upsurges in the country after that also. No Ministry had been toppled down. But in Kersla an exception was made that it was a popular upsurge against the Ministry and that the Ministry must go. Only once and once only, under a popular government, under a democratic government, under the Government under the Constitution, Kerala had a majority of members again in the Assembly to form a government, and that majority came out as a majority At all other times, the Congress used

to go in with 70 to 80 members, as a big majority, and then come out with just 30 to 40 members. Even the latest position shows that the Congress did not come out as it went in; it came out depleted. Why? So, the position in Kerala is that democratic or stable government would not work in Kerala unless and until the Central Government assures the people of Kerala that the democratic verdict of the people will be honoured to the last. Will the Central Government do that?

#### An hon. Member: Of course.

Shri Warior: It would not, it may declare like that, that the people must have the confidence of the Cen tral Government. The position is, Kerala is like a very highly educated lady married to a most obscurantist, ignorant, foolish husband here, and should that lady be subject to the whims and fancies of the obscurantist husband?

# Mr. Chairman: But with whose consent?

Shri Warior: I will not go into the story of democracy working in India now. I will not go into that. That will be a sorry fate for the Indian Government and the Indian cracy. Is this democracy? I Shri Shree Narayan Das saying that we the educated people of Kerala do not know how to vote a government. We know how to vote a government, but we cannot vote a government at the Centre. That is the whole difficulty. That is the whole position. Let the Central Government come forward and say, "Vote anybody. will not stand in the way and we will honour them." Where is the question of any constitutional democracy not working? Where is the question of any stable government? I do not know how it comes in Even the British Government, the English Government, the Labour Government had only one person more in the majority.

Mr. Chairman: The hon. Member must conclude now.

Shri Warior: I am concluding, Sir. But this is a foregone conclusion: how shall I conclude? There is no necessity of continuing the administration like this. We are opposed to the prolongation of the present situation, to the extension of the President's rule for this main, one reason: do not put the b'ame on the shoulders of the people of Kerala or the parties in Kerala including the Congress. But put the blame squarely on the shoulders of those who are responsible at the Centre, the responsib'e persons in the Central Government, the Central Ministry. The responsibility also vests in the hands of the President. The President is put in a very ridiculous position in this affair. The Central Government has placed President's rule on and the name of the President of the Indian Republic has been brought to ridicule in Kera'a. So, this situation must be saved and I hope that the Government will at least now awake to the new situation that is arising in Kerala,

डा॰ राम मनोरर मोत्रिया (फर्रेखाबाद): समाति महोरव, मुन्ने इप सवाल पर एक ऐ तो राय रखाते हैं जो इपर से भाम तौर से नहीं माया करते है। हत्या जब होती है भीर भगर हत्यारा परुडा जाता है तो वह दोशी है भौर उत्तको कांक्षो हो । है, इसमें कोई सक नहीं है। लेकिन जो लोग हत्याको रोक सकते हैं भौर रोक्तेनहीं हैं, एक बड़े मानो में वे बहुत बड़े दोषी हैं भीर हम इधर के लोग कोई रेसा सरीका निकाल नहीं रहे हैं कि उधर के हत्यारों को, जनतंत्र की हत्या करने से रोकें। जनतन्त्र की हत्या हुई, इसमें कोई शक नहीं एक चुनाव हुन्ना केरल में, विधान सभा बनी, प्रगर मान लीजिये सब लोग मिल कर, लिख कर लाट साहब को नहीं देसकते ये कि ये बहसंख्यक हैं, तो साट साहब का यह कर्संत्र्य था कि जो सब से बड़ा दल था. जिस के सब से ग्रधिक सदस्य थे. उनको बुलाते, विधान सभा बुलाते, भौर धगर विधान सभा में बहुसंख्या उनको न मिलती तो दूसरों को बुलाते और इस तरह से सब दलों को मौका देते कि क्या वह विधान सभा के जरिये सरकार चला सकते हैं या नहीं । उन्होंने ऐसा नहीं किया ।

श्री त्यागी: रोज गवर्नमेंट बदलती।

डा॰ राम नोहर लोहिया: उस में प्रापको ग्रच्छा मौकामिल जाता । त्यागी जी, जल्द, जल्द सरकार बदलती रहे तो ग्रापको भी कछ हाथ लगेगा ।

सभापति महोदय : माननीय सदस्य प्रपनी बात हमें सुनायें।

डा॰ राम मनोहर लोहिया : मैं सुना रहा हं। त्यागी जी की रृबियत होती है कभी कभी सुनने के लिये।

तो यह हत्या है, भव इस हत्या को हम इधर वाले जो शिरोबी दल कहला। हैं, जितना रोकना चाहिये, उतना रोकते हैं। मैं मानता हुं कि हम में घापस में बढ़े फर्क हैं भौर इसलिये मैं यह एक सैकिड के लिए नहीं कहना चाहता हं कि इन फर्कों को मिटा कर कोई एक बेमतलब निराधार श्रीय को धपना लो भीर उसको हाथ में पकड कर निकल पड़ो। ऐसी बात नहीं है। मगर मैं कड़ता हं कि गठजोड करने के बदले तालमेल करो। गठजोड मतलब एलाएंस भीर तालनेल मतलब एडजस्टमेंट । गठजोड़ को मत ढुंडो । लेकिन धक्तोस यह है कि कुछ बामपन्थी घौर कुछ वक्षिणपंची गठजोड पर जोर देते हैं, इसको करने की बात सोबते हैं। लेकिन एठबोड़ प्राप की राजनीति में मिलने वासी चीज है नहीं। मिल भी जाए तो भ्रष्ठी नहीं उस से लाभ नहीं होगा । इसलिए केवस चनाव क्षेत्रों का बंटवारा भाषस में करने की बात दंढो । लोग मुझ से कहेंगे कि ने रल में भी तो कछ ऐसा हो गया था भीर एक बह-संख्या कांग्रेस के खिलाफ था गई थी। मैं यह बात कहं कि यह सही है कि गैर-कांग्रेसी वहां बह-संख्या में घा गए धे लेकिन यों ही द्वागये थे। द्वार ताल मेल से बहसस्या गैर-कांग्रेसी हो है. तो चनाव के नतीजे निकलने के बाद लोग धासानी से कुछ न कुछ कार्यक्रम धपना बना सकते हैं। बणतें कि पहले से राजनीतिक दल सोचते कि हमें किस कार्यक्रम पर धमक करना है धागर हम सरकार बन जाएं। मेरैदल को ही धापले लें। हमारे दल का पुरा कार्यक्रम है । धगर कभी हमारे दल की पूरी ताकत हो तो पूरा कार्यकम हम लाग करेंगे । लेकिन मान लो कभी तालमेल वाली सरकार बनानी पडे तो हमारे भपने लिये बिना भौरों से बातचीत किए हए कोई ऐसा कार्यकम होना चाहिये जिस की हम लाग करें। यह कम्यनिस्टस , स्वतंत्र, जनसंघ सब के लिए लाग हो जाता है।

जिस तरह से केरल में जनतंत्र की हत्या हुई है, उस तरह की हत्या से उसको तवा देश को बचाने के लिए ऐसा न्यूनतम कार्यक्रम पर हर दल अपने तईन, अपने ही बरिये विना किसी से बातचीत किए हुए सोचना शरू कर वे। मिसाल के लिए संविधान में जो धारावें भाषात्काल की हैं वाहे वह भाषात्कान्त को सारे देश में इस बक्त लागू है यह हो या जो बायत कानून केरल में लाग है संविधान के कारण या दूसरे युद्ध के कारण इन प्रापात्काजीन कानुनों को बिल्कुल बत्म करने के लिए एक कार्यक्रम में समझा ह हर विरोधी दल का होना चाहिये। ग्रगर कभी ऐसी तालमेल वाली सरकार बनाने का मौका भाग तो किर इस भागातकालीन कानन को खरम किया जा सकता है। धीर द्याप देखें कि यह कितना बरूरी है।

मैं भ्रापको यह बता दंकि भविष्य बिस्कल साफ कहता है कि जब कभी कांग्रेस पार्टी की हार होगी तो उसकी जगह कोई कोई एक भौर पार्टी सत्ता में नहीं भाएगी, बल्किक प्रिंटियों का बिखराव रहेगा । इस वास्ते अभी से सोचना चाहिये कि इन पार्टियों, इन दलों का विखराव किस ग्राधार पर ग्रासकता है। मिसाल के लिए मैं बताऊं कि ग्रमी से लोगों को सोचना गरू कर देना चाहिये कि जमीन का लगान विल्कल ब्रास्म हो जाना चाहिये। विल्कल मैं इस लिये कहता हं कि भेरेदल का कहता है कि जो बिनानफे के बेती है उस परसे लगान खत्म करो । तो विना खेती से जब लगान खत्म करने जाधोगे तो प्रशासन की मांग होगी कि सब के ऊपर से खत्म करो। जहां तक मझे मालम है कम्युनिस्ट लोग भी यही कहते हैं दूसरे शब्दों में कि हम की बेती में जो मनाफा होता है उस पर भ्रायकर लगाना चाहिये, लगान खत्म करना चाहिये। जहां तक मैं समझता हं स्वतंत्र पार्टी भी यही कहती है। जनसंघ वाले शायद दो बातों के बीच में हैं। पता नहीं कब वे झपनी चीज को साफ कर देंगे। कभी तो कहते हैं कि लगान चल्म हो. कभी कहते हैं लगान भाषा हो । जब सभी दलों की करीब करीब इस पर एक राय है कि सगान खत्म होना चाहिये, लगान से धव देश को कोई फायदा नहीं है क्यों कि नगान से सरकार नहीं चलती है इस पर एक मत होने में कोई कठिनाई नही होनी चाहिये। मैं भ्रापको बताऊं कि कल लगान जो देश में इस्ट्ठा होता है वह हमारे सारे वार्चे का मुश्किल से सी में एक पैसा या डेरू पैसा है। इस को हटा दिया जाय बाय तो कछ नहीं होगा वस्कि किसान को राहत मिलेगी, वह सुख की सांस ने सकेगा, क्योंकि इस बक्त उस के सिर पर बेद बली की तलकार सटकती रहती है। जब सभी दम इस पर एक मत है कि लगान बारम हो तो यह एक ऐसा स्थनतम

15405

[डा॰ राम म गोहर लोहिया] कार्यक्रम हैं जिस के बिना हम लोग भ्रापस में बैठे हुए भासानी से भपना सकते हैं।

उसी तरह से एक भ्रीर बात है। सामने वाली पार्टी बिल्कुल बंधी हुई है बटवारे के साथ । वह भारत पाकिस्तान काहल कोई निकाल ही नहीं सकती है। ग्रगर विरोधी दल कुछ ब्यापक ढंग से, गम्भीरता से भौर जरा मुल्क को बनाने वाली लम्बी दुष्टि से सोचना शुरू करें तो उनको मुल्क के एकीकरण का कार्यक्रम भ्रपना लेना चाहिये। सामने वाले वटवारा, इधर वाले एकीकरण

भी त्यागी : हम भी एकीकरण को स्पोर्ट करते हैं।

डा० राम मनोहर लोहिया इधर घाघी, तब स्पोर्ट करना । क्या बात करते हो ? वहां बैंडे हुए किस मृंह से कहते हो ? बटवारे वाले हो कर हिम्मत होती है, जुरैत होती है एकीकरण का समर्थन करने की?

भी हरिष्यन्त्र मायुर (जालौर) : यह इनका ठेका हो गया है।

डा० राभ मनोहर लोहिया : बैठेंगे वहां, करायेंगे बटवारा ग्रीर समर्थन करेंगे हमारा ? दोष मैं भ्रपनी तरफ के लोगों को देरहाहं। हमारी तरफ के लोग बुनियादी बातों को सोचते नहीं हैं, किसी बढ़े कार्य-कम को अपनाते नहीं हैं । खाली कह देने से काम नहीं चल सकता है। यह कह देने से कि हाथी साहब, नन्दा साहब हत्यारे हैं. काम नहीं चल सकता है। वे तो हत्यारे हैं ही, इस में कोई शक बाली बात नहीं है । लेकिन उन हत्यारों को हटा कर, निकाल कर फैंकना उनको हत्या करने से पहले रोवना यह हमारा काम है और इसके लिए हमें कार्यक्रम ग्रपनाना चाहिये।

इस वक्त मैं भाप से पाकिस्तान के बारे में कहता हूं । स्वतंत्र पार्टी वाले हो सकता है कि एका-एक बिना समझे हुए भड़क जायें। वे महासंघ की बात कहा करते हैं। चलिये जमे तो किसी बात में। जनसंघ शायद इन पर मोच कर कुछ राय बनाये । हमारा रास्ता बिल्कुल साफ है । जब तक दोनों देशों में एका नहीं हो जाता है चाहे ढीला ढाला महासंघ का हो या उस से ज्यादा कुछ गम्भीर एक देश का हो, तब तक भारत ग्रीर पाकिस्तान में तनाव चलता ही रहेगा। ग्रगर इस तनाव को खत्म करना चाहते हो तो एक हो ही उपाय है । इधर विरोधी दल वाले जिन की राय एक या दूसरे माने में कछ इस तरफ झकती है, वे अपना एक न्यनतम कार्यक्रम बनायें कि हमें भारत ग्रीर पाकिस्तान के बीच तनाव खत्म करना है । उनको कार्यक्रम बनाना होगा कि इस तनाव को खत्म करने के लिए घठारह बरस पहले जो दो ये टकडे हो गए थे इन दो टुकड़ों का पुनः हम एकीकरण करना चाहते हैं।

साथ ही हमें घपनी विदेश नीति के बारे में भी क्छ बुनियादी तौर पर सोचना चाहिये। यह नहीं करना चाहिये कि धमरीका वाले या इस बाले जब नोई सवाल हमारे सामने लाकर रखदें तो हम उन्हीं सवालों पर प्रपनी राय बनायें । बीयतनाम के ऊपर, कभी भारत धमरीका फाउंडेशन के ऊपर, कभी इस जो देता है उस के ऊपर भीर कभी धमरीका जो देता है उस के ऊपर, हम धपनी राय बनाते हैं इस विदेश नीति में हमें बदलाब लाना चाहिये। धगर हम विरोधी दल वाले न्यनतम कार्यक्रम घपना लें, संकटकालीन कानुनों को खत्म करने के लिए या लगान को बत्म करने के लिए या भारत पाकिस्तान के एके के लिए तो कनई जरूरत नहीं है, कि हम लोग द्यापम में बैठ कर घौर एक हो कर बनायें, तो मैं समझता हूं कि जो हत्या डेड़

वर्ष से इस सामने वाले पक्ष ने केरल में की है भीर जो हत्या भव वह करने जा रहा है, उसको यह नहीं कर सकेगा मैं चेतावनी देना चाहता हं कि भारत के राजनीतिक भविष्य का मुझे बिल्कुल भंग मालुम होता है यह कि यह दल हारेगा जरूर, चाहे साल में, दो साल में, तीन साल में, या पांच साल में हारे । लेकिन घफसोस के साथ मझे कहना पडता है, कि उनकी जगह पर कोई एक मजबत दल नहीं घाएगा बल्कि विखरे हुए दल भायेंगे, भौर इस वास्ते इन दलों को ग्रामी से सोचना वेना चाहिये।

मैं एक धर्ज कर देना चाहता हुं। जिस तरह से कानन की घिसाई सामने वाली पार्टी कर रही है चाहे सारे भारत में संकट कानन को चला कर भीर चाहे केरल में इसको बलाकर उसकानतीजाक्याहोरहा है। मझे भ्रमी हाल ही में एक गांव के रेलवे स्टेशन पर एक भादमी की भौरत ने, उसकी मां ने, उसके बाप ने भाकर यह चिट्टी दी। वह बादमी प्राथमिक शाला का ब्रध्यापक था। बह इक पर बैठा एक जगह से दूसरी चगह जाने के लिए । उसकी बीवी बीमार ची। दक वाले ने उसको धकेल दिया भीर उसके ऊपर से पहिया चला दिया । फिर बाद में वह भ्रस्पताल में मर गया । मेरा यह कहना है कि इस तरह की हत्यायें घाज घपने देश में लगातार हो रही हैं। हत्यायें बढे चादमी की, छोटे घादमी की । मैं कई बार कह चका इस सदन में भी कि इस सदन का एक सदस्य, भव तो वह नहीं है, हत्या करवा चुका है । हत्या करना घव बड़े घादमी का काम हो गया है धौर सरकार धौर पुलिस उस हत्याको दबा देती है चुंकि दो भादमियों का सवाल है, एक बड़ा भीर एक छोटा। यह सारा देश माज विसाजा रहा है। मैं चाहता हं कि भाप के पास यह कागत्र पहुंचा दं याती द्वाप उसे सदन

याफिर जैमा द्वाप पटल पर रखा दें उचित समझें। चाहेमंत्री जी को देदें ताकि वह कुछ करवा दें।

Mr. Chairman: You may send it to the Minister.

डा० राम मनोहर लोहिया : मैं धाप के जरिये देना ज्यादा भ्रच्छा समझता हं जिस में भाप हाथी साहब से कहें। मैंने तो उन से धर्जकर ही दिया, उन से क्या, उनके गृह-मंत्रालय से, नन्दा साहब से, कि एक लखनपाल साहब ग्राभी भी जेल में बैठे

भी हानी : प्रप्रवाल को तो छोड दिया ।

डा॰ राम माोहर लोहिया : एक को छोड़ा लेकिन दूसरे को रक्खे हुए हैं इस का क्या मतलब है। क्या कोई सौदेबाजी करनी है कि एक को छोड़ दिया घीर दमरे को रक्षे हुए हैं। घभी जब भारत भीर पाक युद्ध चल रहा था, पूरे युद्ध के समय बह भादमी बिल्कुल छुटा हुमा बाहर धुम रहा या, तब उसे गिरण्तार करने की कोई जरूरत नहीं पड़ी लेकिन जब भारत भौर पाक युद्ध खारम हो गया तब उस को जेल में रक्खाधीर घवतक जेल में रक्डे हा हैं। यह कानून की विशाई बड़ी जबरर्दस्त हो इतना तो मैंने सरकार को कह दिया । लेकिन मुख्य दोष तो हम लोगों का है। विरोधी दल की प्रांखों को पता नहीं क्या हो गया, पतानहीं कौन मा नज्ञा चढ़ाहमा है। ग्रगर मेरी बातों पर सोच विचार कर के ग्रीर बात चीत कर के भागे बढें तो शायद नतीजा निकलेगा

Shri Vasudevan Nair (Ambaispuzha): Mr. Chairman, Sir, this 1.2bate has established one thing beyond doubt and every Member has categorically stated that this President's Rule is very bad, that it should go. So then, Sir, I should like to ask this Home Minister. Government, the

MAY 9, 1966

### [Shri Vasudevan Nair]

whether he is prepared to have an election within the next two or 'bree weeks. What is the oractical difficulty in the way of holding an election in Keraia within the next three weeks or a mon'h's time? I know the answer will be in the negative. Perhaps the hon. Minister will repeat this arguments that the monsoons are there, and he may again say that no party will have a majority.

Sir, in my opinion, and it is supported by many other hon. Members, this Government has no business to go into astrology and say that no party will have a majority. The people Kersla will take care of themselves. Leave them alone and have an election, and they will have their Government. But, Sir, I know-Thomas knows better than me-that behind the curtain certain things are going on. They are waiting. They are waiting for the bishops to agree. Who are the bishops? There are nair bishops and christian bishops in Kerala. A nair bishop was in Delhi recently and the Government pleased to confer Padma Bhushan on him. They though they could get him round by conferring Padma Bhushan on him-Shri Thomas knows the details and, perhaps, Shri Menon, who is not here, also knows much more about it-I do not know whether Shri Hathi knows them. Anyway, some confabulations are going on behind the curtain, before the curtain and before the eyes of the people also to a certain extent. They are trying to have a re-marriage between Kerala Congress and the Indian Congress. They should delay the elections till the re-ma rige tikes place. Hiw the re-marriage should take place is the worry of the leaders at the Centre as well as the lenders of the Congress in Kerala. This is the real crux of the matter, this is the truth of the matter. Then why blame the marsoons and why go into astrology and say that no party will get a majority? So, if the Government roelly believes in democracy as they claim to be, if

they are really politically decent, they should come forward and declare elections in Kerala immediately and leave the people of Kerala to take charge of their own fate. But this Government cannot be expected to behave in a decent manner, in a democrate manner. All their talk about democracy is bogus. This has been established beyond doubt by past experience.

As my leader, Shri H. N. Mukerjee, put it yesterday, when he spoke on this subject, the original sin was committed by the Centre, by the Congress Party leadership, in 1959, when they subverted a legally constituted Government by illegal means, by unconstitutional means, by undemocratic means. The original sin started right in 1959. And, I should say, that the present Prime Minister, who happened to be the President of the Congress at that time, was blessing the whole operation at that time, and it is common knowledge that it was the Congress President, Shrimati Indira Gandhi, who pressurised the Prime Minister, the Indian President, the Members of the Cabinet, the then Home Minister and all those who mattered, and it was because of that presure of the Congress Party, especially the Congress President at that time, that the Union Government at last decided to step in and dismiss legally constituted Government.

I do not want to go into the details of it. I only wanted to refer to it because, as my hon. friend, Shri Sreekantan Nair mentioned, my friend, Shri Ravindra Varma, more loyal than the king, last time tried to vax eloquent over the democratic principles that this Government is wedded to.

The hon. Minister was very much harping ever the achievements of the Consultative Committee. I agree the Consultative Committee has taken up certain matters, certain questions were discussed there and some ministers

(Res.)

consented to be present at the meetings to hear us. I should like to enlighten the House, the whole country, the people of Kerala as to what has really come out of it. We had a separate meeting with the Minister of Railways. I should like to mention about one small matter. I want to bring it to your notice, Sir, especially because you also come from the south and therefore you can realise the importance of it. We have been asking for the last so many years that for the thousands of Malayalees who stay in this city there should be a sleeper coach going up to Kerala. Shri Tyagiji can very well understand this small mercy which we asked for from the Railways for the passengers to and from Kerala. They have to travel in the train for three days and three nights to reach Kerala from Delhi. At last they were pleased to provide a coach, I want Shri Tyagi to understand, with sitting accommodation for three nights. The Minister promised to give us a sleeper coach. Many months have passed after that. What is happening to this Government, I do not know. Now we have again to clamour and go before them a petition. What has this Government been doing? What has happened to these Ministers, that they make promises even to Members of Parliament, to the Consultative Committee and so on on such small matters and nothing comes out of them?

Shri Tyagi: Do you think there will be enough passengers for a sleeper coach?

Shri Vasudevan Nair: If you can provide one train every day, there will be enough passengers.

There is another question. Shri Sreekantan Nair also referred to that. That is about the inquiry into the incidents at Quilon and other places. I am sorry to say that even a person like Shri Hathi is taking up a pure'y terhnical position. We are convinced that there is a conspiracy behind it by the officers concerned, because the officers of Quilon would be booked if there is a real inquiry, if there is an

open inquiry. I should like the Minister to say what kind of violence was there on the part of the students at Quilon under the pretext of which they are trying to keep the going on. Actually the officers, the Collector and the DSP of Quilon saw to it that the cases are not withdrawn so that the inquiry is held in camera and not in public. We have received, not letters from the Communist workers but letters from the principals ct colleges who-politically they may be belonging to the Congress Party-are very close to leaders like Shri Shankar. They have written to us that there is a conspiracy behind it. They promised that the inquiry will be completed within three months. Four months have passed and under the pretext that there are some cases pending they are now refusing have an open inquiry.

I do not have the time to go into the several other cases to show how the officers, the bureaucrats are behaving and subverting the decisions of even the Consultative Committee and even the Union Government. Therefore, it is of no relief to us to hear from the hon. Minister that the Consultative Committee is there. They are discussing so many things many decisions are taken but that machinery, that steel frame, goes on and on, and the officers there do not mind what you decide, what the Parliament decides, what the says and what the Consultative Committee decides. This is the fate, unfortunately, of our people there. We have decided to get out of this unhappy situation. At least this Government should not stand in the way. Let them be bold to have an election within three months and then people of Kerala will have a popular government.

Mr. Chairman: How much time does the hon. Minister wast for his reply?

Shri Hathi: About half an hour.

Shri Tyagi: As regards the mand for a coach, I can assure hon. Member that it will be met.

Mr. Chairman: This debate has to be concluded by 3.55.

Shri Hathi: I had told the Deputy-Speaker that I will take half an hour. Anyway, I shall try to finish it as early as I can.

Shrl Ravindra Varma (Tiruvella) : Why not give him more time; otherwise, they will say that his answer is very summary?

Shri Hathi: I will try to finish within the time you prescribe, but that does not mean that I do not want or I am not able to reply.

Shri Warior: The Kerala Budget will be taken up after this; so, if at all the hon. Minister takes some more time, it can be adjusted against the time for the Kerala Budget.

Mr. Chairman: He can take half an hour as he wanted to because the next item to be taken up is the Kerala Budget.

Shri Sinhasan Singh (Gorakhpur): Before he replies, I want to know as to when the first Proclamation was made by the President taking over the administration of the State before General Elections. After the General Elections, I know, the second Proclamation was made in 1965, but I want to know when the first Proclamation was made. There is a provision in article 356 of the Constitution to the effect that no Proclamation shall go beyond a period of three years. I want to know whether this is the third or the fourth Proclamation and whether three in continuation years will expire since the first Proclamation was made after the failure of the Sankar Ministry.

Shri Hathi: Mr. Chairman, Sir, I have heard the Members who participated in the debate-Members from Kerala and Members who do not belong to Kerala. When they all spoke, one feeling ran through all the speeches which I do appreciate. That feeling was that there should be democratic, responsible, popular government in the State of Kerala. That was

the feeling which I also expressed in the beginning when I moved this Resolution. Let it not be thought said that it was only or merely a formal expression when I said so. It is a sincere expression and it is sincere not for the Government only, not for the Members from Kerala only but for all the Members of this House that there should be a democratic and responsible government. If there is a Proclamation issued by the President, it is only under certain circumstances that it had been done. When it had been done the circumstances were explained to this House. The Proclamation does not come into or remain in force unless both Houses of Parapprove of this. That had liament been done.

15414

Shri Nambiar: That is because of the majority.

Shri Hathi: But the House is there. It is unfortunate that Shri Nambiar's party is not in a majority.

Shri Ravindra Varma; He wants the minority to rule.

Shri Nambiar: Passing of the Proclamation is a different thing and the majority that was there in Kerals not allowed to form a government is quite another thing.

Shri Hathi: There was no majoritv

Dr. M. S. Aney (Nagpur); No opportunity was given to form the majority.

Shri Hathi: Then, there were several other points that had been raised. I shall divide these into three or four major parts. One is the constitutional propriety; the second is the administrative deficiencies . . . (Interruption).

Shri A. V. Raghavan: Administrative excesses.

Shri Hathi: Administrative deficiencies. Perhaps, Shri Raghavan in mind the excesses with regard to the police. Then it may be right, but 15415

"administrative excesses" is not; it is "administrative difficulties" or "administrative deficiencies". The third point is general.

So far as the general or political aspect was concerned, the two learned professors-Professor Ranga Professor Hiren Mukerjee-started the debate. Both are professors and are very learned professors indeed. Professor Mukeriee, with his command over the language and with the selection of the choicest words that he can find, does make an impression when he speaks, but when one goes into the speech and reads it to find out as to what is the substance, one does not find any. At least I could not find any in his speech this time. The only point he has made was about Congress Party, the NGOs and all That, of course I will deal that. with.

When the Proclamation was being discussed for the first time, Professor Ranga had made two suggestions. 1 always listen to both the professors with respect and try to find out if they have any constructive suggestions to make. The first time when this Proclamation was being discussed Professor Ranga had suggested that the scope of the Consultative Committee should be expanded; that is, it should not only be an advisory body recommending legislation for Kerala but it must also have some scope and functions to discuss important questions relating to Kerala. This suggestion was a good suggestion and the Government accepted that suggestion. We are following that practice.

It may be that this Consultative Committee may not be able to satisfy the Members to the extent that a Legislative Assembly of the State could. That is very apparent. I for one would never claim that this Consultative Committee is a substitute for a legislative assembly. It cannot be. I understand that. There are these restrictions and limitations in its scope and functions. Therefore I do not claim that this is a substitute

for the legislative assembly. But what I say is that while the legitimate scope of this committee is purely to advise the President on the legislation relating to Kerala, we have expanded the scope. Members can send questions and have information on the points they want. They can discuss all questions of importance relating to Kerala.

As I had said earlier, we did discuss the Plan, the development of Kerala and the food situation. We had the Food Minister, the Railway Minister, the Deputy Chairman of the Planning Commission and the Minister of State for Planning. I do not mean to say that because these Ministers came everything that Kerala wanted has been given. I would not say so. That does not mean that.

Shri Tyagi: Have most of the recommendations of this Committee been accepted by Government?

Shri Hathi: Yes. All the points have been discussed. For example, Shri Nair asked whether, whatever they had asked, anything has been given. Take, for example, the new railway line, a question which was pending for years. You cannot expect that a new railway line can be opened over a period of a year.

Shri N. Sreekantan Nair: But what about a sleeping coach?

Shri Tyagi: That will be given.

Shri Hathi: That will be given.

Therefore I do not say that this Consultative Committee can replace the legislature of a State. I know that. But what I mean to say is that the suggestion which Professor Ranga had made at that time we have accepted.

The second suggestion he had made was about the Swiss system of Government, that is, all parties coming together. I had said then that I shall study as much as I can according to my own capacity. We find that that form of Constitution is not practical in a particular State only. It will

[Shri Hathi]

not fit in the present scheme of the Constitution. That I had already said. But this time he had a different theme altogether of the prospects of the general elections. Not only in his speech but in the speeches of several other Members, we find that it is not purely relating to whether the extension of the Proclamation should be approved or should not be approved but the horizon is far wider, far larger, and that is the prospect of coming general elections.

Shri Tyagi: You have caught the trick.

Shri Hathi: Some of the Members. Mr. Ranga and others, said that in many States Congress will be a minority and in some States, they feel, some parties will be in a majority. Now, they want to forestall both the contingencies. If their party is in majority, they feel that this President's rule will enable the Congress Government not to allow them to function. This is one apprehension. The second apprehension is that if no party has a majority, then also the President's rule will come in. So, these are the two apprehensions which they have and it is in this perspective that these speeches are made. But I may say that if any party has a majority or a single party has a majority, well, the Congress will be too happy to allow that party to function.

Shri Nambiar: What is this saying, "We will be happy to allow it to function?" Is it a mercy shown to us?

Shri Hathi: Mr. Nambiar was not present when Prof. Ranga said that even if another party comes in majority, this Congress Government will us? this power under article 356 and may not allow it to function.

Shri A. V. Raghavan: That is what happened?

Shri Hathi: Thet is what Mr. Raghavan says. Well, the Congress

Party will be too happy to allow any political party to function in a democratic manner if that party comes out successful as a single majority party.

Shri Vasudevan Nair: Why a single majority party?

Shri Hathi: Even otherwise, if the other parties are in a position to form a coalition Ministry, that can be done. That was done in the past. But here the position was that no party was in a position to do it.

All these were political speeches. I understand that, with the coming general elections, any political person's eye would be on that and all the Members are, of course, the people who have the eyes on the coming general elections. Therefore, all the criticisms or the remarks that were made were with that end in view. But I would not like to deal with this at all at any length.

I shall come to the brass tacks so far as the administrative deficiencies and other developments are concerned. Prof. Ranga and many others, I can understand them, expressed their dissatisfaction at the development work, at the rate at which Kerala He has specially has progressed. made a reference to irrigation. Members on this side and Mr. Vasudevan Nair and Mr. Warior and others on that side have made reference to power, to development of industries and to other cases of public enquiry and all that.

So far as the N.G.Os. are concerned, that was the first point which they took, the Pay Commission was appointed and their recommendations are there. It may be that the N.G.Os do not feel satisfied with what the Pay Commission has recommended and they may require something more. But to say that nothing has been given to them or that only the high-salaried people are given more while the low-paid people are not given anything, is not quite correct because I have got the figures with

me to show that that is not correct. What they have suggested is this. Upto the basic salary of Rs. 39, in o'd scales, the dearness allowance was Rs. 20½ and now, upto Rs. 89, the dearness allowance has been raised from Rs. 20½ to Rs. 33, that is, an increase of about Rs. 13 has been made. So far as the scale of Rs. 100—149 was concerned, it was Rs. 27½ and now from Rs. 90—140, the dearness allowance awarded is Rs. 50.

Shri A. V. Raghavan: But the house rent allowance has been taken away.

Shri Hathi: In the first slab, it is kept; it is not taken away. So far as other scales of high-salaried people are concerned, from Rs. 100 it has been reduced to Rs. 90. Therefore, it is not correct that low-paid people are not getting anything. The dearness allowance has been raised in the case of low-paid prople and decreased in the case of high-salaried people.

Then, something was mentioned of the school teachers. Primary school teachers are given a scale of Rs. 125-5-175.

Shrimati Lakshmikanthamma: That means this has been done by way of adjustment, by reducing the allowance in the case of some people. You are not giving anything.

Shri Hathl: We are not giving anything. The complaint was that high-sa'aried people were getting something whi'e the low-paid people were not given anything.

Then, Shri Mukerjee referred to the announcement made by the Education Minister about the salaries of teachers and others. I may say that we have already asked the Kerala State Government to work out financial implications. It is under active consideration of the Kerala Government and we shall soon take a decision.

Something was said about irrigation and power and the development of industries. I can very well appreciate that if any State wants to progress, power is necessary and if there is no power, it is not possible to have any industry however much we may wish to develop it and provide it in the Plan. If you do not have power, I do not think, you can at all do it.

Shri Tyagi: Electric power; not political power.

Shri Hathi: I mean electric power. I know because of the hydro-el ciric projects there, when the monsoons fail or the reservoirs dry up, there is not sufficient water and, therefore, there is shortage of power. I apprecrate that. But to say that no progress has been achieved during this period, I think, is not correct. I may just mention the figures. At the beginning of the Third Plan, the power was 142 MW or 142,000 KW and now it will be 546,000 KW by 1966-67. As the Membors know, the Sholayar project which will give 54 000 KW has been commissioned. Then about the Sabarigiri project which will give 300 MW, the first unit has been commissioned and. I think, others will be commissioned at the interval of two months or three months each.

Shi A. V. Baghavan: What was the power available as on 1st January, 1966? You are talking about the past. What about the present?

Shri Hathi: I sm talking of what has been done now.

Shri A. V. Raghavan: What is 'he availability of power as on 1st January 1998 apart from what you got from Madras?

Sh-i Hathi: Sholavar project—it will be 54 000 KW; it has been commissioned . . .

Shvi Nambiar: What was done during the P-exident's rule? It was zero during the President's rule.

Shri Hathi- From 142,000 KW, it has gone upto 546 000 K.W.

It is not zero.

Shri Nambiar: It is all in paper.

Shri A. V. Raghavan: They are bogus figures.

Shri Hathi: I do understand this special position of Kerala so far as the thermal power is concerned because very often there is shortage of water or there is no water. I had discussed it with the Irrigation Minister. Only two days back, I discussed it with the Planning Commission. I may say that the Advisory Committee has cleared that thermal power which will give 30,000 kilowatts.

16 hrs.

Shri A. V. Raghavan; Not hundred megawatts?

Shri Hathi: I have been able to get the clearance for 30,000 kilowatts. I knew that nobody is going to be satisfied with what he gets. Of course, one would like to have more and more. I can very well appreciate it.

Shri N. Sreekantan Nakr: Is he aware of the recommendation contained in the report of the Public Undertakings Committee that there should be 100 megawatts?

Shri Hathi: I say what has been done; I do not say what he wants or what was wanted.

Another question that was referred by the members was about public inquiry cases. As I said, out of 150 cases where prosecutions were launched against students, in 133 cases they have been dropped; there are only 17 cases where they are not being withdrawn because these involves acts of serious violence.

So far as the inquiry is concerned, I have explained the position. They did not want to go ahead with the inquiry because there was a conflict of opinion on the question whether there can be a public inquiry at all when certain cases are going on in the court. But the via media is that the inquiry can be held. Therefore,

if there are any excesses, they can be inquired into; there is no bar to hold the inquiry. That is being done.

Another point that was raised was about raising the age of retirement from 55 to 58. Mr. Raghavan said that he had written a letter to the Minister and that he had no reply. May I remind him that this point was discussed in the Consultative Committee also?

Shri A. V. Raghavan; I raised it there.

Shri Hathi: Yes; he raised it; I give all the honour and credit to him. He said that when the Government of India i self has said that the retirement age should be raised from 55 to 58 in respect of

Shri A. V. Raghavan: He himself did not allow the Supreme Court's recommendation enhancing the age of retirement of high Court judges. Why did the Governor issue that then? It was done to benefit a particular man...

Shri Hathi: The idea that it was done for a particular judge is not correct.

Shri A. V. Raghavan; 1 still hold that view.

Shri Hathi: By the time this order came into force, the judge had already retired.

Shri A. V. Raghavan: It was to benefit him that it was enacted.

Shri Hathi: How can he say that it was done to benefit him? By the time it came into force, the man had already retired. So there was no question of benefiting anybody. Of course, the hon. Member is perfectly well within his rights to believe that it was done to benefit him and I am perfectly justified in telling the House that by the time this order, the rule for 58, came into force, the person whom the hon. Member has in mind had already retired. Therefore, the criticism that he was a High Court

15423

judge and that he could go upto 62 is not correct. Of course, the hon. Member is perfectly entitled to have his view; I do not mind that.

Then there were certain other questions

Shri Nambiar: The question of rice ration is the most important thing. Are they going to give more rice or are they going to starve them?

Shri Hathi: So far as the other questions are concerned, they were discussed by many of the members who spoke; especially, Mr. Ravindra Varma has covered a number of points raised by the previous speakers and I do not think that I should cover all the fields.

Shri Warior: He can be made a Minister now.

Shri Hathi: Anybody is perfectly justified to express what he thinks about it. If Mr. Ravindra Varma has expressed what he has said, nobody should think that it is being done for some particular purpose or other purposes.

Shri Warior: No, we did not say that. We said that he gave an effective defence of the Ministry, and. therefore, he was qualified for it.

Shri A. V. Raghavan: He may be made Minister of Kerala Affairs.

Shri Hathi: We shall do that, if my hon. friends all so wish.

It was said that no policy decisions should be taken till a popular government came in. If there are certain things which are going to benefit the people of Kerala, then of Course they say that those should be done now. For example, there is the question of implementing the recommendations of the Pay Commission or the announcement made by the Education Ministry in regard to the college teathers and others. That would be a big policy decision. Should we

or should we not take it? If we implement those things, then they may say that this is a policy decision and we should not implement it....

Shri A. V. Raghavan; Why should he not consult us in the consultative committee? At least our views may be heard before the decision is taken. That is what we want.

Shri Hathi: His views may be heard; there should be no difficulty in hearing his views.

Shri A. V. Raghavan: We should be consulted before the decision is taken.

Shri Hathi: His views can be heard.

The other question that was raised was about the Proclamation. In my original speech, I said that it was on the 24th March, 1963; I also gave the various dates to show the actual position. The Proclamation was issued on the 24th March, 1965, by the Vice-President, after revoking on the same date the earlier proclamation issued on 10th September, 1964. This goes up to three years and not two years.

Shri Sinhasan Singh: I asked about the date of the Proclamation.

Shri Hathi: That had been revoked. Therefore, that does not come in.

Shri Sinhasan Singh: When was it revoked?

Shri Hathi: Before the resolution regarding the 24th March Proclamation came.

Shri Sinhasan Singh: When was the election held? Was the election held after the revocation?

Shri Hathi: The first Proclamation was because of the no-confidence mo ion. That was another part of it. Then, it was revoked, and this was done on the 24th March, 1965.

Shri Sinhasan Singh: If it had been revoked, then in what form was the Government running then? Shri Hathi: The Government was running; there was a no-confidence motion, and then there was the President's Rule. The no-confidence motion was there; then the Ministry resigned, and there was President's Rule. Then, it was revoked, and the new proclamation was issued.

Shri Sinhasan Singh: May I know the date of revocation?

Shri Hathi: I shall give him the dates.

What I mean to say is that it is a perfectly justified criticism or suggestion which Members make, because I appreciate the bitterness which they feel. Any State or any representatives who are deprived or who feel that they are deprived of a popular Government would naturally feel bitter. Therefore, I have nothing to quarrel with if they have any bitterness. But they should understand that it is not they only who are the champions of democracy. On the other side, we are also equally wedded to democracy and we want that there may be democracy.

Shri A. V. Raghavan: Question.

Shri Hathi: The only question is that we must be realistic. Those Members who have spoken from this side of the House have also expressed

their feelings and they have also certainly said that they support this because they find that there is no other alternative.

Shri Ramanathan Chettiar (Karur): They are not wedded to democracy.

Shri A. V. Raghavan: We are, of course, wedded to democracy.

Shri Warior: We did not wed nor did we divorce, but they had wedded and divorced.

Shri Hathi: If he does not believe in democracy, then that is all right. Then, why quarrel over all this?

I think I have taken more time than I should have. But I think I am within my time, having taken only about 30 minutes. I move.

Mr. Chairman: The question is:

"That this House approves the continuance in force of the Proclamation dated 24th March 1965, in relation to the State of Kerala, issued under article 356 of the Constitution by the Vice-President of India, discharging the functions of the President, for a further period of six months with effect from May 11, 1966".

The Lok Sabha divided:

Cant. Shri K.C.

## Division No.15]

[16.12 hrs.

#### AYES

Akkamme Devi, Shrimati Anjanappa, Shri Bebuneth Singh, Shri Balakrishnan, Shri Barkataki, Shrimati Renu ka Barus, Shri R Baseppe, Shri Brajeshwar Presad, 3h ri Chavan, Shri D.R. Deljit Singh, Shri Des. Dr. M.M. Dhuleshwar Meena, Shri Hansda, Shri Subodh Ikbal Singh, Shri Jeinel Singh, Shri Kotoki, Shri Liladhar Kuree I, Chri B.N.

Lakshmikantherrma, Shrimati Lasker, Shri N.R. Maniyergaden, Shri Maruthiah, Shri Masuriya Din, Shri Matchareju, Shri Mathur, Shri Shiv Charan Mehdi, Shri S.A. Mehta, Shri Jashwant A'ishre, Shri Bibhuti Misrs, Shri Mahesh Dutta Moharty, Shri Gokulananda Morerka, Shri Nasker, Shri P.S. Pande, Shri K.N. Pendey, Shri Vishwa Nath Penna Lal, Shri

Ragbunath Sirgh, Shri Ramaswam Chettiar, Shri R. Ramaswam, Shri V.K. Rao, Shri Jaganatha Rao, Shri Thirumala Rao, Shri Thirumala Roy, Shri Bishwanath Saha, Dr. S.K. Sahu, Shri Rameshwar Shah, Shrimati Jayaben Sharma, Shri K.C. Sheo Narain, Shri Shre Narayan Dao, Shri Shree Narayan Dao, Shri

Siddish, Shri Sinhasan Singh, Shri

# 15427 Budget and VAISAKHA 19, 1888 (SAKA) D.G. 1966-67 (Kerala) 15428

NOES

Thirmsish, Shri Thomas, Shri A.M. Tiwary, Shri K.N. Tula Ram, Shri Uikey, Shri Upadhyaya, Shri Shiva Dutt Verma, Shri Ravindra Veerabasappa, Shri Yadava, Shri B.P.

Aney, Shri M.S. Dandeker, Shri N. Limaya, Shri Madhu Lohia, Dr. Ram Manohar

Nair, Shri N. Shree Kantan Nair, Shri Vasudevan Nambiar, Shri Pattnayak, Shri Kishen Raghavan, Shri A.V. Ranga, Shei Reddy, hri Narasimha Singh, Shri Y.D. Warior, Shri

Muhammad Ismail, Shri Raghavan, Shri Mr. Chairman: The result of the devision is:

Ayes 59; Noes 14.

The motion was adopted.

16.10 hrs.

KERALA BUDGET, 1966-67—GENE-RAL DISCUSSION AND DE-MANDS\* FOR GRANTS (KERALA)

Mr. Chairman: The House will now take up general discussion on the Kerala Budget and discussion and voting on the Demands for Grants in respect of the Kerala Budget together for which one day has been allotted.

Hon. Members desirous of moving their cut motions on the Demands for Grants may send slips to the Table within 15 minutes indicating which of the cut motions they would like to move.

DEMAND No. I-AGRICULTURAL INCOME TAX AND SALES TAX.

#### Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 43,60,500 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1967, in respect of 'Agricultural Income Tax and Sales Tax."

DEMAND No. II-LAND REVENUE

Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 1.81,06,500 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1967, in respect of 'Land Revenue'."

DEMAND No. III-EXCISE

Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 29,94,600 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1967, in respect of Excise."

DEMAND No. IV-TAXES ON VEHICLES

Mr. Chairman : Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 9,75,900 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1967, in respect of Taxes on Vehicles'."

DEMAND No. V-STAMPS

Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 13,96,500 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kersla to complete the sum necessary to

<sup>\*</sup>Moved with recomme nde ion of the President. 598 (Ai) LSD-8.

## [Mr. Chairman]

defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1967, in respect of 'Stamps'."

# DEMAND No. VI-REGISTRATION FEES

#### Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs, 38,56,100 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1967, in respect of 'Registration Fees'."

#### DEMAND No.VII-STATE LEGISLATURE

#### Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 8,11,200 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1967, in respect of 'State Legislature'."

#### DEMAND No. VIII-ELECTIONS

# Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 17,41,700 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1967, in respect of Elections'."

## DEMAND No. IX—Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff

#### Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 74.48.300 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1967, in respect of 'Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff."

# DEMAND NO. X-DISTRICT ADMINISTRA-

#### Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 92,98,900 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Keraia to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1967, in respect of "District Administration and Miscellaneous!"

# DEMAND No. XI---ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE

#### Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 1,02.07,000 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1967, in respect of 'Administration of Justice'."

#### DEMAND No. XII-JAILS

## Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 49,43,700 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1967, in respect of 'Jalls'."

## DEMAND No. XIII-POLICE

# Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 4,45,41,200 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fun i of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to definy the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of Manch, 1967, in respect of Police."

# DEMA ID No. XIV—STAR INSURANCE AND MISCELLANEOUS

#### Mr Chairman: Motion moved:

"hat a sum not exceeding Rs. 17,52,800 be granted to the Pre-adent, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to define the the sum necessary to define the sum of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1967, in respect of 'State Insurance and Miscellaneous'."

# DEPARTMENTS

#### Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"hat a sum not exceeding Rs. 9,16,000 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated furd of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to define the charges which will come in course of payment during the yea ending on the 31st day of Maich, 1967, in respect of Scientific Departments."

#### DEMAND No. XVI—University Education

## Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 1,77,63,700 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to cor slete the sum necessary to def ay the charges which will come in yourse of payment during the

year ending on the 31st day of March, 1967, in respect of 'University Education'."

# DEMAND No. XVII-GENERAL EDUCA-

#### Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 25,13,72,700 be grant d to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerata to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of poyment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1967, in respect of 'General Education'."

# DEMAND No. XVIII—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

#### Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 1,35 08,900 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidad Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1967, in respect of Technical Education."

#### DEMAND No. XIX-MEDICAL

#### Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 5,95,68,800 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Keraia to complete the sum necessary to defrav the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1967, in respect of Medical"."

# DEMAND No. XX-PUBLIC HEALTH

#### Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

'That a sum not exceeding Rs. 2.27.57.200 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to

## [Mr. Chairman]

15433

defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1967, in respect of "Public Health."

#### DEMAND No. XXI—PUBLIC HEALTH ENGINEERING

# Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 1.49.76,700 be granted to President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1967, in respect of Public Health Engineering."

#### DEMAND NO. XXII-AGRICULTURE

# Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 3,42,35,500 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March 1967, in respect of 'Agriculture'."

#### DEMAND NO. XXIII-FISHERIES

# Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs, 77,82,000 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1967, in respect of Fisheries."

#### DEMAND No. XXIV-RURAL DEVELOP-MENT

#### Mr Chairman: Motion moved:

"but a sum not exceeding Rs 47,70,700 be granted to the

President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1967, in respect of Rural Development."

#### DEMAND NO. XXV-ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

#### Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 97,14,800 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1967, in respect of 'Animal Husbandry'."

#### DEMAND No. XXVI-CO-OPERATION

#### Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 57,27,900 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Keraia to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1967, in respect of 'Co-operation'."

#### DEMAND No. XXVII-INDUSTRIES

#### Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 95,97,800 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1967. in respect of 'Industries'."

# DEMAND No. XXVIII—COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS, NATIONAL EXTENSION SERVICE AND LOCAL DEVELOPMENT WORKS

#### Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 2.47,59,200 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kersia to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1987, in respect of Community Development Projects, National Extension Service and Local Development Works"."

#### DEMAND NO. XXIX—LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

#### Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 73,67,100 be granted to th: President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Keraia to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1967, in respect of Labour and Employment."

#### DEMAND No. XXX-HARIJAN WELFARE

#### Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 1,64,83,700 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1967, in respect of Harijan Welfare'."

#### DEMAND NO. XXXI—STATISTICS AND MISCELLANEOUS

#### Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 51.47,700 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to

complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st Jay of March, 1967, in respect of Statistics and Miscellaneous."

#### DEMAND No. XXXII-IRRIGATION

#### Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs 3,13,02,000 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1967, in respect of 'Irrigation'."

# DEMAND No. XXXIII-Public Works

## Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 8,66,52,700 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1967, in respect of Public Works."

#### DEMAND No. XXXIV-PORTS

#### Mr. Chairman : Motion moved .

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 14,67,500 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March 1967, in respect of Ports'."

## DEMAND No. XXXVI-FAMINE

#### Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 14,02,800 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidate Fund of the State of Kersla to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come

#### [Mr. Chairman]

in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March 1967, in respect 'Famine'."

DEMAND No. XXXVII-PENSIONS

# Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 2,61,26,400 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March 1967, in respect of 'Pensions'."

#### No. XXXVIII-STATIONERY DEMAND AND PRINTING

#### Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 66,74,300 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March 1967, in respect Stationery and Printing'."

DEMAND No. XXXIX-FOREST

#### Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 1,35,98,800 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March 1967, in respect of Torest'."

DEMAND NO. XL-MISCELLANGOUS

#### Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

'That a sum not exceeding Rs. 83,75,200 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1967, in respect 'Miscellaneous'."

DEMAND No. XLI-MISCELLANEOUS COMPENSATION AND ASSIGNMENTS

#### Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 17,76,800 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Keraia to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March 1967, in respect 'Miscellaneous Compensation and Assignments'."

DEMAND NO. XLIII-CAPITAL OUTLAY ON PUBLIC HEALTH

#### Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 99,48,500 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Keraia to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March 1967, in respect of 'Capital Outlay on Public Health'"

DEMAND No. XLIV-CAPITAL OUTLAY ON AGRICULTURAL IMPROVEMENT

#### Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 16,99,100 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1967, in respect of Capital Outlay on Agricultural Improvement'."

#### DEMAND No. XLV—CAPITAL OUTLAY ON INDUSTRIAL AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

# Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

15439

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 3,06,90,400 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1967, in respect of Capital Outlay on Industrial and Economic Development."

# DEMAND No. XLVI—CAPITAL OUTLAY ON IRRIGATION

# Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 3,48,79,100 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1967, in respect of Capital Outlay on Irrigation."

# DEMAND No. XLVII—CAPITAL OUTLAY ON PUBLIC WORKS

#### Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 4.75,54,000 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1967, in respect of Capital Outlay on Public Works'."

#### DEMAND No. XLVIII—CAPITAL OUTLAY ON OTHER WORKS

#### Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 20,34,000 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of

March, 1967, in respect of 'Captial Outlay on Other Works'."

15440

# DEMAND No. XLIX--CAPITAL OUTLAY ON PORTS

#### Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 72 61,500 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1967, in respect of 'Capital Outlay on Ports'."

#### DEMAND NO. LI-CAPITAL OUTLAY OR FORESTS

#### Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 80,40,000 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1907, in respect of Capital Outlay on Forests'."

## DEMAND No. LII--COMMUTED VALUE OF PENSIONS

#### Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 2,97.500 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kcrala to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of March 1967, in respect of 'Commuted Value of Pensions'."

#### DEMAND No. LIII—CAPITAL OUTLAY OR SCHEMES OF GOVERNMENT TRADING

#### Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"The a sum not exceeding Rs. 5.07,59,500 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerain v complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of

[Mr. Chairman]

March 1967, in respect of Capital Outlay on Schemes οf Government Trading'."

**DEM**AND NO. LV-LOANS AND ADVANCES BY THE GOVERNMENT

Mr. Chairman: Motion moved:

"That a sum not exceeding Rs. 18,49,43,900 be granted to the President, out of the Consolidated Fund of the State of Kerala to complete the sum necessary to defray the charges which will come in course of payment during the year ending on the 31st day of 1967. in respect of 'Loans and Advances by the Government'."

Shri Vasudevan Nair (Ambalapuzha): This is in a sense a continuation of the debate which we had just now on the President's proclamation. At this moment like to make a brief survey of the economic situation that obtains in the State of Kerala today.

At the very outset I should like to state my disappointment at the statement made by the hon. Finance 'Ainister on 4th March, 1966, in this House detailing the budget proposals for the current year. My complaint and my grouse against the Finance Minister is this, that he did not take pains himself to have a look at the real situation in the State. The Union Finance Minister perhaps is not expected to do that. As a matter of fact, I think the framers of our Constitution never visualised that a State in India would be under President's rule and under the administration of the Union Government for such a long time as Kerala State now has been. This provision for President's administration might have been envisaged only as a stop-gap arrangement for a few months or at the most one year, but now, unfortunately for us, our State has been under President's rule for quite a long time, and the Union Finance Minister has found it a ritual for him to read out a statement prepared by somebody, and even the reading out was the result of some pressure and protest from the Opposition. He did not even want to do that. It was placed on the Table of the House and we were expected to look into it.

This statement contains practically nothing. The real economic situation in Kerala State is very critical. We are passing through one of the most serious crises in the country and the State after 1947, and the people find it impossible to put up with the present situation. They have therefore decided, especially the working classes in our State, to assert themselves, to challenge those in authority who are responsible for the present situation.

I do not say that all this is a sudden development. This is the result, the accumulated result, of the policies pursued for a number of years especially by the Congress Government. There was a different government. We were referring to that only a little vhile ago. The congress party and the Union government found that it was not in their self-interest to allow that government to continue. I am sure if that government was allowed to function for its full term of five years, they would have succeeded to a certain extent at least in tackling the economic and social problems confronting the people of our state. I know the limitations because we are working in a certain all-India framework and particular government in a particular state alone cannot do much as long as the financial policies of the Union government and the Indian Union are formulated by a certain set of neople who are wedded to capitalism and to the development of capitalism, although they talk about socialism, even then if the people of the state are left to their own fate, if they are allowed to take power in their own hands which they will in course of time, then I am sure the situation can be remedied to a certain extent. Now, today the food situation is notorious: I need not dilate on it. Perhaps the hon, lady Member sitting here may think that we are a little lucky compared to her experience in Bengal about the food

situation but we know we are all in the same boat and there is not much of difference. Even today the open market price-there is some consolation that there is an open market is so high.

Shri Nambiar (Tiruchirapalli): Open black market price,

Mr. Chairman: If it is open, it is not black.

Shri Vasudevan Nair: In 1959 when the friends on the opposite, like my friend Maniangadan—Shri Ravindra Verma was not there at that timeand others shouted against that particular government, at that time communist government. They were asking: where is rice? Where is cloth? That was the slogan. At that time the price of rice in the open market, whether it is black or white, was Rs. 55 per bag.... (Interruptions.) Please be patient. Between 1959 and 1966, your friends have really succeeded, have done such a wonderful thing, I congratulate them that they have ruled and ruled, and now the price in place of Rs. 55 in 1959 is onl. Rs. 150 now. So. the congress rulers have this achievement to their credit. The price of rice was 'reduced' from Rs. 55 to Rs. 150. That is one of their achievements. What a horrible price it was at that time? This is the shameful story of the government, at one time coalition and then pure congress government from 1960 to 1964 and afterwards of Shri Nanda and Shri Sachindra Chaudhuri and others at the Centre including Shri A. M. Thomas and Panampalli Govinda Menon.....(An Hon. Member: And other potential ministers).

Then what about the power situation? No state government in India has bungled so much as the Kerala government on the question of power There are many states in India where there is a power cut. But is there any state in India where there is power cut to the extent of 80 per cent? There is an 80 per cent power cut for industries. And this Government has thoroughly failed even to keep a fertiliser factory functioning, at a time when they are going in for a dirty deal for fertilizers and selling

away the freedom of the people, and at a time when the existing factory could not be kept functioning due to lack of power. The document of the Committee on Public Undertakings is the best evidence that can be quoted for the muddle and the bungling of this Government. In the fertiliser factory alone, from 1962 to 1966, the loss is Rs. 6 crores due to power cut. This Government could never supply the exact figure about the number of workers; we had asked many questions during this session as to how many workers have been affected by layoff due to the power cut. We have made a calculation-I do not know whether it is absolutely correct-which shows that nearly a lakh of workers were affected by this power cut and the lav-off. The existing legislation does not help quite a large number of workers to get any lay-off benefit There is absolutely no question of any alternative employment in a State like Kerala because unemployment is our chronic problem.

Then, we were trying for the thermal plant. Everyone is agreed over this. There is no party question about it. Now, they say that "you will have a 30 megawatt plant." I do not know when it will come. It is hanging some where in the air. (Interruption). Shri Ravi Varma also will be speaking about this, I believe. We will not fight against each other on this issue. He will agree. We were asking, and we want a direct answer also on this question-

Shri Sheo Narain (Bansi): Sir. there is no quorum in the House.

Mr. Chairman: The bell is ringing.

Shri Vasudevan Nair: Besides the food and power crises, there is spiralling of prices and a general rise in the cost of living as a result of which there is a clamour from all sections of our population who are employed for a wage rise, salary revision and increase in dearness allowance. Between 1958 and 1966, the cost of living index has gone up by 61 per cent. What is the net result? You may say the industrial working class in Kerala are [Shri Vasudevan Nair]

I**5** 145

always after agitation and struggle. Of course, they have learnt to fight for their rights. They have established a tradition of revolutionary struggles for their demands and democratic rights.

What we see in Kerala today is an unprecedented situation. The NGOs. the school-teachers of private government schools, and such other m ddle-class employees-the whitecollard employees-are all on the path of struggle. The NGOs have declared a strike from 24th May. school-teachers have de: lared 3 strike from 22nd June. Even the private college teachers numbering nearly 3000 in nearly 100 institutions have also decided to go on strike in case their genuine demands are acceded to (Interruption). The NGOs have brought out certain publications and I have got them with me. say, in spite of the tall claims of the government that they have decided to spend crores of rupees on salary revision and increase in DA, quite a large section of the NGOs will not be practically benefited. The main question is weightage. Whenever there is salary revision, usually weightage is given according to the service of the person concerned. Here the government has refused to give any weightage to the employees. One of their demands is they should have D.A. on a par with Madras employees. think these demands are genuine. If the government think that they can just suppress this movement of the NGOs and get away with it, they are sadly mistaken. Government should not take up that position. I request the Central Government to advise the Adviser and the Governor in Kerala to take up a more realistic positivn and concede as many demands of the NGOs as possible. In that case strike can be averted on the 24th May. As far as the teachers are concerned. this is perhaps the first time that they will be forced to go on strike. The Government, we are told, were given a favourable treatment by the last Finance Commission on the plea that they want to undertake a revision of

salary and dearness allowance of the government employees and the teachers, and Rs. 45 crores was allotted to the State of Kerala in the Fourth Five Year Plan period for this very purpose. Coming from Andhra you may know that the Government of Andhra now feels that during the Finance Commission days they could not place that demand before the Finance Commission and now they running after the Union Government to help them to increase the salaries and allowances of their employees in Andhra State, Fortunately, the Government of Kerala was a little wiser and they have the allotment from the Finance Commission. The NGO's say that a part of this amount the Government is trying to divert for other purposes although they got it for this very purpose from the Finance Commission. I do not have the time to go into the details of their demands. Their demands are enumerated in this pamphl:t and all m mic. cf Parliament from Kerala have got this pamphlet. When I went to my State only a week back I saw that wherever you go, in the bus or in the streets, you only hear about this proposed NGO's strike from Shri Warior was May. My friend, telling me that he saw in Ernakulam huge demonstration of tens of thousands of Government employees, both men and women, both old and young. The Government should try to understand why such a situation is there. It is because the life of the people has become so difficult due to the anti-popular policies of this Government, due to rise in prices and so many other factors. People are finding it impossible to carry on. There is a limit to their patience. Unless something is done immediately, there will be an explosion and there is no use then carrying over it.

As far as the industrial workers are concerned, lakhs of plantation workers are for a struggle. In the name of a wage board for the last five years there was absolutely no revision of

(Kerata)

15448

salaries as far as the plantation workers are concerned. You know, Kerala is a producer of tea, coffee, rubber and so many other cash crops some which fetch valuable foreign exchange, and the workers in the plantations, who are one of the most down-trodden sections in our country, are refused even one increase during the last five or six years in the name of a wage board. What else can they do? There are 2-1/2 likes of sufpeople in Kerala, About cashew workers my hon, friend, Shri Sreekantan will be able to tel. are also tens of thousands in number and from one of the biggest working class population in our State. too are forced to go into action. Smaller sections of workers are very much agitated over the denial of bonus which is due to them and due to the cost of living going up. This is situation that is boiling in the State of Kerala today, and unless the present policies of the Government are fundamentally changed, unless Government takes up a realistic, humane position as far as the working class and white-collar population are concerned, we are going to face a very difficult situation. We should like to warn the Government against the attitude of drift.

In this Governor's Rule they, perhaps, may think that this is the occasion when they can put down everything by force. There are quarters who, perhaps, think that a popular government cannot tackle some these problems and this is the best opportunity to tackle some of the most complicated problems in the State of Kerala.

For instance, some people thought at one time-I think, they also even today think so-that the cultivators or the peasants, who are in the forest areas in the high ranges, can be evicted because a popular government can never, do that. There is an idea like, that. My hon, friend, Shri Maniyangadan referred to it. On this question also there is absolutely no difference of opinion between the various parties

in Kerala, We, members of a sub committee of the Kerala Consultative Committee went into the problem thoroughly. I claim that we went into it in details, in a thorough manner and have submitted a report to the Consultative Committee.

Here I may tell you that there was some little delay in our work, due to our fault, and Shri Nanda was after us writing letter after letter saying. "We want your committee's reimmediately; otherwise, port Kerala Government will be in trouble." We submitted the report months back now they are sleeping over it. There is absolutely no haste or hurry now. We have a suspicion that they want to bury this report. I want to speak out my mind. The reply given by Shri Hathi a few days ba k in this House that perhaps a number of people will have to be evicted from that particular area in the name of a project or in the name of afforestation, shows the mind of the officials in the Secretariat at Trivandrum.

I should like to give a warning to the Kerila Government, specially to those officers who perhaps think that they can manage this eviction before a popular government com:s into power, they are sadly mistaken. They should not take such steps. The subcommittee's report should be considered by the Consultative Committee. The Committee, I hope, will accept that report. The Government will have to implement that report because that represents the views and the aspirations of the people and it is in the best interests of our State.

There are few problems to which I want to invite the attention of Government. They may be taken as separate problems, not very big issues, but as far as we are concerned we are a little agitated over them. One of them was referred to by Shri Sreekantan Nair. He is very closely concerned with it. I also am in touch with the problem be ause that particular section of the workers mainly reside in my constituency. Tat is the story of the Kerala Water

[Shri Vasudevan Nair]

15449

Transport Corporation. I have no time to go into the details. Our Consultative Committee spent hours and hours over this particular question. This was raised in the Committee. More than 500 workers were retrenched from the Water Transport Corporation without giving a single naya Paisa. For months together they were going about the streets Alleppey. I have seen them with my own eyes-starving workers-500 them, without any benefits being given to them. We pleaded in the Committee for them and the Committee took important decisions in favour of the workers. They have got their shares in the Corporation. When the Corporation was formed their gratuity amount, which workers got from the private panies, was converted into the shares of this Corporation. The erstwhile popular government in 1964 had promised these workers that in case the Corporation is liquidated the workers will get their share back. In the Consultative Committee also we were given to understand that they get their share back.

As far as retrenchment was concerned, it was haphazard and arbitrary. It was done in the most authoritarian manner. There was a lot of favouritism and all sorts of things. The workers went to the High Court and the High Court gave a verdict against the authorities and the Government. Even after that in spite of the High Court Judgment, the advisers and the Kerala Government and the authorities of the inland water transport services are refusing to re-employ the workers on the basis of seniority. On the 5th of this month the Joint Secretary of one of the unions and 12 other workers have started a hunger strike before the Secretariat at Trivandrum. I have received a telegram from them yesterday.

Now one officer, who is in charge of this inland water transport service, in a press conference says, "We will look at it; we will see to it". This is the type of Government-speaking. They say, "Now there is no vacancy". I can give it in black and white. The High Court Judgment is there: still this accisers' Government did not mind whether it is the High Court, the Parliament, the Consultative Committee or even the Union Home Minister. They do not mind. They just merrily go on.

So, we demand that these workers should immediately be re-employed. There is much scope for the expansion of this inland water transport scheme People are suffering because there are no services in many places. The services were cut. You can expand the service and take back these workers. You should know the plight of the workers who, after putting in 20 to 25 years of their life in a particular industry, were thrown out in the streets one fine morning. There is another thing where the number involved is small. But, according to me, the injustice is much more perhaps than in this case. There is the Census Department in the Kerala Secretariat. It is really a part of the all-India Census Department. There were a few people who were direct recruits and there were a few others who were deputationists from other Departments. Now, there was some decision to reduce the number . . .

Mr. Chairman: He should try to conclude now.

Shri Vasudevan Nair: I will conclude in a few minutes. The Members from Kerala may be given more time to ventilate their grievances.

Mr. Chairman: You have taken 30 minutes.

Shri Vasudevan Nair: On this there may not be other speakers from other States. So, we should be given a little more time.

The number had to be reduced because they wanted to preserve only

a skeleton staff. We have gone to Mr. Naskar who is dealing with this particular problem. My point is that they should send back the deputationists and keep the direct recrults who have put in a service upto 10 years. Now they cannot get any other job. There is the age-bar and many of these young boys and girls have come to some of us. They cannot get any other job. They have put in a service of 10 years. They can send back the deputationists to their original posts.

Now, Mr. Naskur tells me—perhaps, he claims he has gone into the problem—that those who are retained are experts, that deputationists are experts, while these poor chaps who are direct recruits and who have put in a service of 10 years are not experts. Who is an expert? One of them is a driver. I do not say all are like that. I do not know deputationist drivers are more expert than direct-recruit drivers. Then there is a peon or a chaprasi. I do not know how he can call them more experts.

Shri N. Sreekantan Nalr (Quilon): Experts in crow-catching.

Shri Vasudevan Nair: There are the U.D.Cs; there are the L.D.Cs. They are experts, when they come from other Departments as deputationists and they are not experts if they are There are certain direct-recruits stories going round which I cannot really mention in this House about the Secretary of the Government who is in-charge of this Department. Why are these deputationists kept? What is the vested interest of the Secretary of the Government who is in-charge of this Department? Now. Mr. Hathi was telling me one day that he will again look into the matter. At least, he will try to see that these direct recruits, if they are retrenched, will be absorbed in some other Department. I place those alternatives before the Government. You first try to send back the deputationists and keep these direct recruits in the Department. If that is

not possible, if that is impossible, at least some job should be given to these direct recruits. They should not be thrown on the streets.

Because of lack of time, I only want to dwell on one more point and the rest I will leave to other Members and that is the question of police atrocities. We are very much familiar with it all these years and our police, in a way, is notorious. I do not think there is any police like that in any part of India. They were trained as in Sir C.P's days, in the methods of torture which were described by Shri Sreekantan Nair in the case of a 10 year old boy. You should read that Malayalam report and then only you will feel about it. A 10 year old boy is tortured like anything in a lock-up. Mr. Maniyangadan should speak about it because that happened in his town.

Shri Nambiar: He wants to forget it,

Shri Vasudevan Nair: This atrocious thing took place.

Now, the police are taking sides when there is a dispute between the workers and the employers. Recently, there was a case of lathi-charge on the workers of the Premier Tyres Factory at Kalamassry near Alwaye. They had no business to go there. There was a closure for 103 days in the Premier Tyres Factory for no fault of the workers. Even then the management wanted to get out of the factory the manufactured tyres and the police goes there to help them. When the Chief Secretary, the Adviser and the Governor promised the workers that they were going to settle the dispute the police, in the meanwhile, goes there and lathi-charge the workers and 200 workers are arrested including the leaders of the workers. The police had no business to interfere there. Apart from such trade union disputes and the activities of the Police and the Government in favour of employers, there are severe atrocities of the Police on ordinary citi-

zens in the lock-ups. Because I do not have time, I shall just mention the p'aces. In Erumali, about 500 peasant famil'es are harassed by the Poice for the sake of a planter, for the sake of a landlord planter. The Government talk about socialism. Mr. Misra, one of the young Ministers, is sitting there. The Prime Minister is calling upon the youth to support her Government in their polity of socialism. Is this socialism? In broad day ight, the Police are going to help a planter and they are harassing about 500 families.

Budget and

I have got many other cases. worker of my Party, belonging to a place called Vallathuval-he may make a note of it-was arrested-the Police were after him for the last many months-and tortured in the lock-up by the local sub-inspector of police and many other constables because he made a complaint against the police inspector. That is the only reason and there is nothing e'se. A case is cooked up against him; his name is Thangappan; he has been arrested and in the lock-up he is tortured. We made complaints to the Governor; we led deputations to the Advisers. They said, "a'l right; we will look into it", but for many months nothing has happened. Then there are cases at Kottarakkara and Adur and there are so many other pla es where po ice officers and contables are taking law in their own hands cooking cases against peaceful citizens, and torturing the prople in the lock-up. One year back when the President's rule started, we took up the case of a murder in a lock-up at Mattancherry; a person was taken to the lock-up and was tortured and in the next morning he was found dead. Unfortunately what happened in the Court? The police officer could not be convicted, but he was suspended. This was a very clear case of torturing. In the court of law every case is not convicted. There are also several other cases of police atrocities.

If this Government cannot put a stop to this, then the people will see what they can do. It has come even to such a stage that people will see what they can do. On all these important questions, our experience is that the President's rule, which is another form of Congress rule, is putting the people in such a tight corner that their patience is tested. There is a limit to their patience and unless the Union Government-they claim themselves to be the representatives of the people-try to rectify the position at least to a certain extent, there will be an explosion.

15454

I may tell the Government that there is a decision to have another Bundh in Kerala on the 27th May. We are not fond of bundhs; we are not running after bundhs; we waited; we wanted the Government to withdraw the cases after the last bundh; but they did not do that; many cases are still pending and the situation is becoming worse. The Government should intervene effectively and save the lives of the people of Kerala.

Mr. Chairman: Hon, Members may now move the Cut Motions to Demands for Grants relating to Kerala Budget, 1966-67, subject to their being otherwise admissible.

Shri A. V. Raghvan: Ι beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'Excise' be reduced Rs. 100."

[Need to do away with prohibition. (1)].

"That the demand under the head Heads of States, Ministers and Hendquarters Staff be reduced to Re, 1."

[Abuse of powers in reversing policy decisions taken by the previous Cabinet. (2)].

"That the demand under the heal 'Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff' be reduced to Re. 1."

15455

[Failure to consult the Kerala Consultative Committee on legislation on important matters. (3)].

"That the demand under the head 'Heads of States Ministers and Headquarters Staff' be reduced to Re. 1."

[Denial of weightage to service personnel, in the recent pay commission award. (4)].

"That the demand under the head 'Heads of States Ministers and Headquarters Staff' be reduced to Re. 1."

[Neglerting the non-gazetted officers in the Pay Commission Award, (5)].

Shri N. Sreekantan Nair: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Inestriency and the bureaucratic attitude of the administration, (6)].

"That the demand under the head 'Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Necessi'y of increasing the Capital investment in the State. (7)].

"That the demand under the heal 'Heads of States Ministers and Headquarters Staff' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Necessity of implementing the Pay Revision Scheme of the University Grants Commission. (8)].

"That the demand under the head 'Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Necessity of revising the pay scales of Non-gazetted Officers. (9)].

Shri A. V. Raghavan: I beg to move;

"That the demand under the bead 'Heads of States Ministers and Headquarters Staff' be reduced by Rs. 100."

15456

[Need to expedite the integration of services, (14)].

"That the demand under the head 'Heads of States Ministers and Headquarters Staff' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to a lot more funds under the legal aid to the poor. (15)].

"That the demand under the head 'Heads of States Ministers and Headquarters Staff' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to appoint senior officers to decide land acquisition cases. (16)].

"That the demand under the head 'Heads of States Ministers and Headquarters Staff' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to lay down rules in the matter of valuing lands. (17)].

"That the demand under the head 'Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Disparity in valuation fixed by the Land Acquisition Collectors and the courts. (18)]

"That the demand under the head "Heads of States, Ministers and Headquariers Staff" be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to provide a'ternative lands to persons dispossessed as a result of acquisition of land. (19)]

"That the demand under the head 'Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to appoint a High Court Judge as Chairman of the Law Commission. (20)] [Shri A. V. Raghvan]

.15 157

"That the demand under the head 'Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to review the decision taken in raising the retirement age of District Judges. (21)]

"That the demand under the head Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Release of D. R. prisoners. (22)]

"That the demand under the head 'Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to constitute a Planning Board. (23)]

"That the demand under the head 'District Administration and Miscellaneous' be reduced by Rs. 100."

| Abuse of powers in acquiring lands under the Land Acquisition Act. (24) ]

"That the demand under the head 'District Administration and Miscellaneous be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Ignoring the seniority lists prepared for the cadre of Deputy Tahasildars and the tendency to revise orders to favour certain persons. (25)]

"That the demand under the head 'District Administration and Miscellaneous' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to revise the scale of Assistant Public Prosecution in the State. (26)]

Shri N. Sreekantan Nair: I beg to move.

'That the demand under the head 'Administration of Justice' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Failure to finalise the integration of Judicial offices from the T.C. State and Madras. (27)]

Shri A. V. Raghavan: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'Administration of Justice' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to provide quarters to all judicial officers. (28)]

"That the demand under the head 'Jails' be reduced by Rs. 100." [Need to improve the conditions in jails. (30)]

Shri N. Sreekantan Nair: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head Police be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Necessity for ending police repression in the State. (31)]

"That the demand under the head Police' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Necessity to put an end to the manhandling inside the lock-ups. (32)]

Shri A. V. Raghavan: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'State Insurance and Miscellaneous' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to institute a scheme of Provident Fund for Advocates. (33)]

Shri N. Sreekantan Nair: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'University Education' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need for raising the standard in the University Education. (34)]

Shri A. V. Raghavan: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'University Education' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to provide a play ground at at Madappalle College. (36)]

"That the demand under the head 'University Education' be reduced by Rs. 100."

15459

[Allowing colleges to function without adequate teaching staff. (31)]

Shri N. Sreekantan Nair: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head "Technical Education" be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to raise the standard of Technical Education, (39)]

"That the demand under the head 'Agriculture' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Necessity of rendering timely aid to the cultivators. (42)]

"That the demand under the head 'Industries' be reduced by Rs 100."

[Necessity for reviving the mineral industries of Chawara. (49)]

"That the demand under the head 'Labour and Employment' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Policy in giving improper exemptions from the Bonus Act. (50)]

"That the demand under the head 'Harijan Welfare' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Failure to keep pace with all India development. (52)]

Shri A. V. Raghavan: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'Transport Schemes' be reduced to Re. 1."

[Corruption in the Regional Transport offices in Kerala. (56)]

Shri N. Sreekantan Nair: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'Pensions' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need for giving relief to pensioners. (87)]

598 (Ai) LSD-9

"That the demand under the head 'Capital Outlay on Public Works' be reduced by Rs. 100."

15460

[Need for higher allotments on Capital Outlay. (61)]

"That the demand under the head 'Capital Outlay on Transport Schemes' be reduced by Rs. 100."

| Need for adopting a fair attitude to the retrenched workmen of the Water Transport Corporation. (63) |

Shri A. V. Raghavan: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'Capital Outlay on Forests' be reduced to Re. 1."

[Delay in acquiring the private forests in Kerala. (64)]

"That the demand under the head 'Loans and Advances by the Government' be reduced to Re. 1."

[Failure to check corruption in the Kerala Electricity Board. (65)]

"That the demand under the head 'Loans and Advances by the Government' be reduced to Re 1."

[Recurring power shortage in Kerala, (66)]

"That the demand under the head 'Loans and Advances by the Government' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to restore the power cut in Kerala. (69)]

"That the demand under the head Loans and Advances by the Government' be reduced by Rs. 100."

(Need to reconstitute the Kern' Electricity Board, (70)]

# [Shri A. V. Raghavan]

"That the demand under the head 'Loans and Advances by the Government' be reduced by Rs. 100."

Need to review the annual agreement between the Travancore Titanium Products Ltd. and M/s. T. T. Krishnamachari and Co. (71)]

"That the demand under the head 'Loans and Advances by the Government' be reduced by Rs. 100."

| Non-utilisation of Funds received under the Subsidised Housing Scheme for industrial workers. (72) |

"That the demand under the head 'Loans and Advances by the Government' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need for more funds for Housing Schemes. (73)]

"That the demand under the head 'Loans and Advances by the Government' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to institute a scheme to provide loans to convert thatched houses into tiled ones. (74)]

Shri Vasudevan Nair: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the nead 'Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff' be reduced to Re. 1."

[Failure to jaithfully implement the decisions of the Kerala Consultative Committee. (75)]

"That the demand under the head 'Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff' be reduced to Re. 1."

[Decision to increase the age of retirement of certain categories of officers. (78)]

"That the demand under the head 'Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff' be reduced to Re. 1."

15462

| Failure to generate and supply enough power for the industrial and agricultural development of Kerala State. (77)]

"That the demand under the head Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff be reduced to Re. 1."

[Decision to start only 30 M. W. Thermal plant at Cochin instead of at least a 100 M.W. plant. (78)]

"That the demand under the head 'Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff' be reduced to Re. 1."

Practice of effecting basic changes in policy matters including those already decided by popular Government. (79)

"That the demand under the head 'Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff' be reduced to Re. 1."

[Failure to root out corruption in the administration. (80)]

"That the demand under the head Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff" be reduced to Re. 1."

[Decision to change the principles of reservation to backward communities as indicated by the recent order on Kumara Pillai Commission. (81)]

"That the demand under the head 'Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff' be reduced to Re. 1."

Refusal to meet the reasonable demands of the N.G.O.'s of Kerala resulting in widespread discontent. (82)] "That the demand under the head 'Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff' be reduced to Re. 1."

[Failure to prosecute the H.E. schemes according to schedule. (83)]

Shri Warior: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff' be reduced to Re. 1."

Situation arising out of the decision of the Electricity Board to set up independent accounts wing, (84)

"That the demand under the head 'Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff' be reduced to Re. 1."

Demands regarding salary revision bonus, etc., of the Electricity Board employees. (85)]

Shri A. V. Raghavan: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'District Administration and Miscellaneous' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need for consideration of cases of service personnel whose continuous temporary services have been ignored for purpose of promotion. (86)]

Shri Vasudevan Nair: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'Police' be reduced to Re. 1."

[Failure to check the anti-people activities of the Police administration. (87)]

Shri Warier: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'Police' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to order a public enquiry into the action of Police at Erumeli harassing peasant families by demanding surrender of land in favour of landlord. (88)] "That the demand under the head 'Police' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need for withdrawing police from Premier Tyres Factory at Kalamassery, (89)].

"That the demand under the head 'Police' be reduced by Rs. 100."

Failure to withdraw all the cases connected with the recent food agitation. (90)]

"That the demand under the head 'Police' be reduced by Rs. 100."

Failure to conduct open judicial enquiry into alleged Police excesses at Quilon, Kottiyam, Tripunithira and Balaramapuram. (91)]

"That the demand under the head 'Police' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to have enquiry into the Police lathi charge at Kanhangad on 25th February, 1966. (92)]

"That the demand under the head 'Police' be reduced by Rs. 100."

|Police excesses committed on the people of Thittupuram in Palghat district on 12th March, 1966. (93)]

"That the demand under the head 'Police' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to punish the police officials at Vellothooval for torturing prisoners in the lock-up on 24th December, 1985. (94)]

Shri Vasudevan Nair: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'General Education' be reduced to Re. 1."

[Unsatisfactory attitude towards encouraging study of Sanskrit in Kerala (95)].

[Shri Vasudevan Nair]

15465

"That the demand under the head 'General Education' be reduced to Re. 1."

[Favour shown to communal and other vested interests in the allocation of new schools. (96)]

Shri A. V. Raghavan: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'General Education' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Imbalance between Malabar and Travancore Cochin in the matter of literacy. (97)]

"That the demand under the head 'General Education' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Neglecting the Malabar region of Kerala in the matter of establishing new high schools. (98)]

"That the demand under the head 'General Education' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Favourtism shown in the matter of sanctioning new schools. (99)]

"That the demand under the head "Technical Education" be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Delay in establishing a Junior Technical School at Badagara. (100)]

"That the demand under the head 'Medical' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Lack of medicines in the hospitals, (102)]

"That the demand under the head 'Medical' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Admission of T.B. patients in Calicut Medical College Hospital. (103)]

"That the demand under the head 'Public Health' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Failure of Corporation and Municipal health staff to control malaria. (104)]

"That the demand under the head 'Public Health' be reduced by Rs. 100."

| Failure to check the incidence of Filaria. (105)]

"That the demand under the head 'Public Health Engineering' be reduced by Rs. 100."

| Failure to provide drinking water in the Cannanore Non-Gazetted officers' quarters. (106)]

Shri Vasudevan Nair: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'Agriculture' be reluced to Re. 1."

|Failure to supply rice to the people of Kerala in sufficient quantities and at reasonable price. (107)]

"That the demand under the head 'Agriculture' be reduced to Re. 1."

[Failure to increase food production through basic agrarian reforms supply of credit and fertilizers. (103)]

Shri A. V. Raghavan: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'Agriculture' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to amend the levy rules. (109)]

"That the demand under the head 'Agriculture' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Failure to carry out Land Reforms as envisaged by the Planning Commission. (110)]

"That the demand under the head 'Agriculture' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to provide a Land Tribunal for every Taluk. (111)] "That the demand under the head 'Agriculture' be reduced by Rs. 100."

15467

[Need to establish a forest training college at Peechi. (112)]

"That the demand under the head 'Agriculture' be reduced by Rs. 100."

| Failure to implement the Kerala Land Reforms Act 1963. (113)]

"That the demand under the head 'Fisheries' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to expedite the work in establishing Fishing harbours at Dharmadam, Pannani and Palacode. (115)]

"That the demand unde: the head 'Fisheries' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to establish clean and hygienic retail and wholesale fish markets in all consumption centres, (116)]

"That the demand under the head 'Fisheries' be reduced by Rs. 100."

|Need to provide properly equipped servicing stations in all fishing harbours. (117)]

Shri Vasudevan Nair: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'Industries' be reduced to Re. 1."

[Failure to take effective steps for the speedy industrialisation of Kerala State. (118)]

"That the demand under the head 'Industries' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to reconstruct the Sitaram Spinning and Weaving Mills, Trichur. (119)].

"That the demand under the head Industries" be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to stop eviction proceedings against the workers of the Staram

Mills, Trichur from the Labour Colony. (120)]

15468

Colony. (120)]

Shri A. V. Raghavan: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'Industries' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Irregularities in the Kerala Khadi Commission, (121)]

"That the demand under the head 'Industries' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Negligence of the Malabar region of Kerala in the matter of establishing industries. (122)]

"That the demand under the head 'Industries' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Decline of tile exports from the Beypore port. (123)]

Shri Vasudevan Nair: I beg to move:

"That the demand under 'he head 'Labour and Employment' be reduced to Re. 1."

[Partisan attitude in favour of employer class against the working class. (125)]

Shri Warior: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'Labour and Employment' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to resolve the dispute between the workers and management of Premier Tyres, Kalamassery. (126)]

"That the demand under the head 'Labour and Employment' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Police interference with labour dispute in Premier Tyres in favour of the management, (127)] 15469

"That the demand under the

head 'Labour and Employment' be reduced by Rs. 100."

Dispute between the plantations labour and managements regarding revision of wages and bonus. (128)

"That the demand under the head 'Labour and Employment' be reduced by Rs. 100."

Dispute between the labour and managements of the cashew industry. (129)

"That the demand under the head 'Labour and Employment' be reduced by Rs. 100."

Problems concerning re-employment of retrenched Water Transport workers in the inland Water Transport Service. (130)

"That the demand under the head Labour and Employment' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Demands of the state transport workers for revision of salary and better service conditions. (131)]

Shri A. V. Raghavan: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'Irrigation' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Neglecting the irrigation projects in the Mulabar region of Kerala. (132)]

Shri A. V. Raghavan: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'Public Works' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Delay in constructing the by-pass roads at Tellicherry, Badagara and Calicut. (134)1

"That the demand under the head 'Public Works' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Delay in constructing the Eranjoli bridge on the West Coast Road at Tellicherry. (135)].

"That the demand under the head 'Public Works' be reduced by Rs. 100."

|Failure to construct roads in the hilly tracts of the Malabar region of Kerala. (136)|

Shri Vasudevan Nair: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'Public Works' be reduced by Rs. 100."

Demands of the P.W.D. and N.M.R. workers. (137)]

Shri A. V. Raghavan: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'Ports' be reduced by Rs. 100."

|Need to expedite the work in connection with the lighthouse at Badagara. (138)|

"That the demand under the head 'Transport Schemes' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to develop Beypore into on allweather port. (139)?

"That the demand under the head "Transport Schemes' be reduced by Rs. 100."

| Failure to correct the disparity in density of roads between Malabar and Travancore Cochin. (140)

"That the demand under the head 'Transport Schemes' be reduced by Rs. 100."

| Failure to encourage small transport cooperatives, (141)].

"That the demand under the head Transport Schemes be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to introduce more de-lure buses. (142)]

"That the demand under the head 'Transport Schemes' be reduced by Rs. 100."

|Need to nationalise road transport.

15471

"That the demand under the head 'Forest' be reduced to Re. 1."

Rejusal to acquire private forests in Malabar area. (144)]

"That the demand under the head 'Forest' be reduced to Re. 1."

De-forestation in Sabarigiri Project area for Eucalyptus cultivation (145)

Shri A. V. Raghavan: I beg to move.

"That the demand under the head 'Capital Outlay on Industrial and Economic Development' be reduced by Rs. 100."

Disparity in the level of development of Malabar and Travancore Cochin in terms of industry. (146)].

"That the demand under the head 'Capital Outlay on Irrigation' be reduced by Rs. 100."

Low priority given to the Kuttiyadi and Pazhassi irrigation projects in Kerala. (147)].

"That the demand under the head 'Capital Outlay on Public Works' be reduced by Rs. 100."

Need to develop Palamalai as a summer resort. (148)]

"That the demand under the head 'Capital Outlay on Transport Schemes' be reduced by Rs. 100."

| Failure to dispose of the unserviceable stores lying idle with the Kerala State Road Transport Board for the past 28 years, (149)]

"That the demand under the head 'Capital Outlay on Forests' be reduced by Rs. 100.".

[Need to carry out a full inventory of forest resources. (150)1

Shri Warior: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'Excise' be reduced to Re. 1." [Failure to scrap prohibition, (151)]

"That the demand under the head 'Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff' be reduced to Re. 1."

15472

| Failure to abolish the system of Police verifications for appointment to public services. (152)]

"That the demand under the head 'Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff be reduced to Re. 1."

| Failure to divert more resources for the development of the Malabar region. (153)}

"That the demand under the head 'Heads of States, Ministers Headquarters Staff be reand duced to Re. 1."

| Failure to constitute a State Planning Board. (154)]

"That the demand under the head 'Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to increase the supply of Kerosene. (155)

"That the demand under the head 'Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff' be reduced by Rs. 100."

Impropriety of writing articles on controversial political issues by responsible Government Officials. (156)i

"That the demand under the head 'Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff be reduced by Rs. 100."

Need to re-instate the retrenched employees of the Kerala census department in place of deputationists. (157)]

"That the demand under the head 'Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff' be reduced by Rs. 100."

Need to increase the rice content of ration to 12 ozs. (158)]

# |Shri A. V. Raghavan]

"That the demand under the head 'Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to increase the purchase price of Paddy. (159)]

"That the demand under the head 'Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to exempt all cultivators having two acres or less of land from levy. (180)]

"That the demand under the head 'Heads of States, Ministers and Head quarters Staff' be reduced by Rs. 100."

(Need to increase the supply of sugar through the ration shops. (161)]

"That the demand under the head 'Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to take a final decision regarding the formation of the Cochin Municipal Corporation. (162)]

"That the demand under the head 'Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to develop Alwaye as a tourist centre. (163)]

'That the demand under the head 'Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to develop Kalady as a tourist centre. (164)]

"That the demand under the head 'Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff' be reduced by Rs. 100." [Need to start more services by the inland water transport service. (165)]

15474

"That the demand under the head 'Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to pay the share money of all the retrenched workers of the Kerala Water Transport Corporation. (166)]

"That the demand under the head 'Heads of States, Ministers and Headquarters Staff" be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to correct mistakes in the classification of Taluks for purposes of levy. (167)]

"That the demand under the head 'Jails' be reduced by Rs. 100."

Need to implement the water supply scheme to Central Jail, Trichur during the current financial year. (168) 1

Shri Vasudevan Nair: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'Police' be reduced by Rs. 100."

Need to provide more quarters and rest rooms for police constables in all police stations. (169)]

"That the demand under the head 'Police' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Failure of the police at Ranni in Pathanamthitta Taluk in providing protection and security to the common people against anti-social rowdy clements. (170)]

Shri Warior: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'University Education' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to bring the tuition fees in the private colleges to the level of those in Government colleges. (171)? "That the demand under the head 'University Education' be reduced by Rs. 100."

Need to cradicate widespread corrupt practices in the examination system under Kerala University. (172)

"That the demand under the head 'University Education' be reduced by Rs. 160."

Need to eradicate corruption in appointment of teachers in private colleges and schools. (173) ]....

"That the demand under the head 'University Education' be reduced by Rs. 100."

Need to implement the new scheme of revision of salaries of private college teachers in Kerala according to U.G.C. scales. (174)

"That the demand under the head 'University Education' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to streamline the administration of the Kerala University. (175)]

"That the demand under the head 'University Education' be reduced by Rs. 100."

Need to improve the salaries and service conditions of the employees of Kerala University. (176)]

"That the demand under the head 'University Education' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to expedite fully the schemes for University centres at Ernakulam and Kozhikode. (177)]

"That the demand under the head 'University Education' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to provide hospital facilities for the students of the T.D. Medical College, Alleppey. (178)]

"That the demand under the head 'University Education' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to eradicate the capitation fee system in private educational institutions. (179)]

"That the demand under the head 'University Education' be reduced by Rs. 100."

Need to extend the proposed increase in the salary of private college teachers to the teachers of the predegree colleges also. (180)

Shri Vasudevan Nair: 1 beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'General Education' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to concede the demands of the Hindi part-time teachers. (181)]

"That the demand under the head 'General Education' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to abolish the posts of parttime teachers. (182)]

"That the demand under the head 'General Education' be reduced by Rs. 100."

Need to increase salaries and allowances of the school trachers in Kerala. (183)]

"That the demand under the head 'Medical' be reduced by Rs. 100."

Need to concede the demands of students of the Homeo College, Kurichy, (184)]

Shri Warior: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'Public Health' be reduced by Rs 100."

[Need to give employment to the anti-malaria workers. (185)]

"That the demand under the head 'Public Health' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to continue the maintenance allowance to leprosy patients at R.H. Centre, Pallickal. (186)] [Shri Warior]

"That the demand under the head 'Public Health' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to re-employ the cholera inspectors who were retrenched recently. (187)]

"That the demand under the head 'Public Health' be reduced by Rs. 100."

| Need to give permanent employment to enumerators-cum-vaccinators. (188) |

"That the demand under the head 'Public Health' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to implement the water supply scheme for Kasargod. (189)]

"That the demand under the head 'Public Health' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need for working out schemes for supply of pure drinking water in Kuttanad. (190)]

Shri P. K. Vasudevan Nair: 1 beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'Public Health Engineering' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to start a Public Health Engineering sub-division for Kuttanad without any further delay. (191)]

Shri K. K. Warior: I beg to move

"That the demand under the head 'Agriculture' be reduced by Rs. 100."

Need to implement the Kerala Land Reforms Act expeditiously. (192)

"That the demand under the head 'Agriculture' be reduced by Rs. 160."

Need to protect tenants from eviction proceedings on charges of arcars of rent. (193)

"That the demand under the head 'Agriculture' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to implement the recommendations of minimum wages for agricultural labour. (194)]

"That the demand under the head 'Agriculture' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need for reclamation of the Kayamkulam Kayal and making it a seed farm. (195)]

"That the demand under the head 'Agriculture' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to make the Pamba River Sugar Factory pay the arrears in the price of sugarcane to the cultivators. (196)]

Shri Warior: I beg to move:

"That the demand under the head 'Industries' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to institute proper enquiry into the working of the state industrial undertakings of Kerala in the light of the findings of Parliamentary, Committee on Public Undertakings. (197)

"That the demand under the head 'Industries' be reduced by Rs. 100."

| Need to implement the Tharakan Committee report for the industrialisation of the coastal area of Alleppey district. (198)

"That the demand under the head 'Industries' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to take steps to prevent any further disintegration of the coir industry. (190)]

"That the demand under the head 'Labour and Employment' be reduced by Rs. 100."

Laying off of workers in the Cochin Malleablers in Trichur on the plea of short supply of zinc. (200) "That the demand under the head 'Labour and Employment' be be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to make payments to all the workers under lay-off due to power cut. (201)]

"That the demand under the head 'Labour and Employment' be reduced by Rs. 100."

Need to provide more facilities to the erection workers at the Sholayar H.E. Project. (202)

"That the demand under the head 'Irrigation' be reduced by Rs. 100."

Need to implement the Chimoney Scheme of the Karuvannur Basin Project in the Fourth Plan period. (203) 1

"That the demand under the head Irrigation be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to complete the work of the Periyan Valley Scheme. (204)]

"That the demand under the head 'Irrigation' be reduced by Rs. 100."

[Need to implement the Kallada Scheme, (205)]

"That the demand under the head 'Forest' be reduced to Re. 1."

| Failure in accepting and implementing the report of the sub-committee of the Consultative Committee on the problem of settlers in forest lands. (206)|

Mr. Chairman: The cut motions are also now before the House.

Shri N. Sreekantan Nair: Our State of Kerala is a very unfortunate State, and it is certainly a State which is an enigma. On the one side people say that it is the most progressive State, and general education has progressed rather inordinately and extraordinarily as compared to the other States of Irdia. It is a State where the people are clean. It is a State where the

people are cultured. But it is a State where the people are going about with empty stomachs. It is a State where there is no organised industrial sector to provide people with work.

An hon, Member: See the empty stomach of my hon, friend!

Shri N Sreekantan Nair: I am not the people'; I am the representative of the people. We are like my hon. friends opposite.

Shri Warlor (Trichur): If Sreekantan Nair goes with an empty stomach, then my hon, friends will not be there. I am quite sure of it.

Shri N. Sreekantan Nair: In spite of all this, as I have said, it is a State which is an enigma. Naturally the people with big bones or with big size will not be easily spotted as starving. Our people have habits. Even if they do not get rice to cat or food to eat, for half an anna they purchase some scap and clean their clothes and bodies and go about well-dressed and very neat, so that people from outside cannot believe that they do not have any work and they have nothing to eat. This is the state of affairs in Kerala, and this has been the state of affairs for a long time.

With the advent of freedom our misfortune started expanding. were a cross-section of India which fought most effectively for freedom You may remember that our Maharajah and his very famous Dewan decided to declare Travancore as independent. Now, the people say that it was a very wise decision, because Shri Ramaswami Iyer was a wise man and all that he said was right; that is the general impression now. But in those days, we decided to fight against it tooth and nail. Man, woman and child, and everyone in the country started fighting against him. After India became indepedent. Travancore was cutting itself adrift from the rest of India, and we fought him down. We clamoured and fought and came and joined and hugged the vast masses of the people of India.

Shri D. C. Sharma (Gurdaspur): If it had become independent, his son would not have been on the Treasury Benches.

15481

Shri N. Sreekantan Nair: That is a puny fellow or a puny man, just one Minister of State. There are scores of Cabinet Ministers from the other States. As for Pawampalli, he came yesterday, and I do not know when he will be packed off.

sense of equity with which Kerala has been treated is something on which I need not speak What I was trying to say was that this unfortunate State or rather the people of this unfortunate State had been subjected to all sorts of misfortunes, and the first stroke of misfortune came when our State also became indepenient and joined the great Indian Union.

From that time onwards, we never had a stable government. When the first elections were over, we sent to the State Legislature about 100 per Congressmen. It was 100 per cent cent Congressmen except for one or two people from the Southern Tamil Nad who were also Congressment but in a different form and who had some kind of differentiation or some kind of distinction. Even with that 100 per cent majority, the Congress could not establish a stable government and rule there even for one year. Because of internecine quarrels and back-biting and pulling the feet from behind and so on, till now, we never have had a stable government except for a very

short period, as has been pointed out by my hon, friend already, The Communists put up a stable government for about twenty-nine months.

Because of this defect for all these years, we have never been able advance the claims of our for proper consideration by the Centre, and conveniently the Union Government and the Planning Commission left us high and dry and they never considered the claims of Kerala with any sense of justice or propriety.

#### 17 hrs.

The first casualty is electricity. You can appreciate the significance of this when you consider the fact that the State of Kerala is the richest State in India or, as a matter of fact, in any part of the world, in the matter of water resources. In spite of our abundant water resources, to say that we do not have electricity is a disgrace not on us but on the Union Government. All these resources were allowed to be frittered away, to be lost. Why? Because we do not have any tall leaders, because our total population, is only 1.7 crores.....

Mr. Chairman: The hon. Member may continue tomorrow.

The House stands adjourned till 11 A.M. tomorrow.

#### 17.01 hrs

The Lok Sabha then adjourned till Eleven of the clock on Tuesday, May 10, 1966/Vaisakha 20, 1888 (Saka).